Erected 1904, by Weddell Bros.
INTRODUCTION.

Hidden from us all, in the future, is the assurance, occasionally, unspoken, except that we sometimes, by the aid of the imagination, project ourselves into it, and so fill our lives with the promise of good or with the threat of evil. The past is not so. The past is real. For the past lives in us; in it we were born, in it we have grown, grown to good or evil, and to know others, we must know the past. But how easily we do forget! And how narrow, in its experiences, is each individual life? If we could but broaden and deepen our acquaintance, so as to lift it to every man, woman and child how living, how much fuller of interest would our lives be? And then if we could extend our knowledge so as to comprehend all the past, we should indeed be like gods!

Although we can not possibly know all the past, yet clearly we may know much of it. And the more we know of it, the better will we understand the present, and perhaps more appreciate one another the more. To this end the human heart has devised many ways, in the hope, that thus also, we might not forget the debt of gratitude we owe to those who lived before us. Those in the Old Family Bible were written the name of each member of the family, as also the dates of birth, marriage, and death. So does the gravestone do we chisel the names of our loved ones, that all who pass may know. But the truth is, that many previous of all records is the family album. In which is preserved their very form and visage, whether in innocent childhood, vigorous maturity, or of helpless old age. How much better and truer, are all our homes, because in these records we are constantly reminded of those who lived and toiled and loved that our lot might be better than theirs!

While our own homes and households thus become the centre of kinship, faith and love, ye little may have, and should have, a much wider sphere of interest and influence than this.

And, without doubt, all-wise Creator intended that all should know that “Of one blood were made all races of men;” and through the workings of His Providence, there might come to us all the vision of Divine interest in our highest good and mutual well-being; and through the home tie and through family kinship, we should come into the circle, and into the experience of that larger life and that larger family which includes every name and every human interest.

In the lifetimes of a few years, this world has grown so small the family album that has been preserved in every home, can be considered as a precious possession. It contains the history of the family, the record of the births, deaths and marriages of the members of the family, and the records of the events that have marked the life of the family. It is a record of the past, and a guide to the future. It is a record of the family, and it is a record of the world. It is a record of the home, and it is a record of the community.

And. without doubt, an all-wise Creator intended that all should know that “Of one blood were made all races of men;” and through the workings of His Providence, there might come to us all the vision of Divine interest in our highest good and mutual well-being; and through the home tie and through family kinship, we should come into the circle, and into the experience of that larger life and that larger family which includes every name and every human interest.

Fortunate are they who can claim kinship to the truly great of former times; and doubly fortunate are they who can prove that claim from the records! The writers of sacred story constantly remind us of this. They found both delight and honor in tracing out, and writing upon record the kinship that existed between the Lord Jesus and David, the shepherd King of Israel, although they were separated from each other by many generations of people, and many centuries of time.

The reader will notice that the family name is spelled several ways by different branches of the family. The last spelling is the one used by the author. It has been rendered as follows: 1. Kasper Hoffer, Hoffer, Hoffert, Hufford, Hufford (five spellings). 2. Christian Hofford (one spelling). 3. Phillip Hufford (one spelling). 4. George Hufford (one spelling). 5. Jacob Hufford (one spelling). 6. William D. Hufferd and Hufford (two spellings). The author found a period of time, from 1792 to 1799, in which he could not trace the genealogical tree, but he is confident that the very large number of descendants of the family named herein, as well as others whose names are not found, claim their ancestry from Christian Hofford, who came to this country from Schwarzenau, Germany, in 1799.

Members of this family now reside in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Kentucky, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Minnesota, North and South Dakota, Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas, California, Utah, Washington, Montana, Idaho, Oregon and Florida.

This work is biographical and genealogical in its nature. The aim of the author has been not to eulogize the members of his family tree, but to honor the truth. A great many of the founders of the family can not be represented by their portraits, but by their record of the truth. The author desires all the descendants of the family who are interested in the distribution of this work, and he humbly prays that his labors will not be in vain, but will tend to bring the living members of the family into a closer relationship with each other, and will foster the desire to maintain the true character of the branch of the family with the title of Hufford which has an honored one throughout the length and breadth of our land.

The author found a period of time, from 1729 to 1792, in which he could not trace the genealogical tree, but he is confident that the very large number of descendants of the family named herein, as well as others whose names are not found, claim their ancestry from Christian Hofford, who came to this country from Schwarzenau, Germany, in 1729.

Members of this family now reside in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Kentucky, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Minnesota, North and South Dakota, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Texas, California, Utah, Washington, Montana, Idaho, Oregon and Florida.

This work is biographical and genealogical in its nature. The aim of the author has been not to eulogize the members of his family tree, but to honor the truth. A great many of the founders of the family can not be represented by their portraits, but by their record of the truth. The author desires all the descendants of the family who are interested in the distribution of this work, and he humbly prays that his labors will not be in vain, but will tend to bring the living members of the family into a closer relationship with each other, and will foster the desire to maintain the true character of the branch of the family with the title of Hufford which has an honored one throughout the length and breadth of our land.

Fortunate are they who can claim kinship to the truly great of former times; and doubly fortunate are they who can prove that claim from the records! The writers of sacred story constantly remind us of this. They found both delight and honor in tracing out, and writing upon record the kinship that existed between the Lord Jesus and David, the shepherd King of Israel, although they were separated from each other by many generations of people, and many centuries of time.

Fortunate are they who can claim kinship to the truly great of former times; and doubly fortunate are they who can prove that claim from the records! The writers of sacred story constantly remind us of this. They found both delight and honor in tracing out, and writing upon record the kinship that existed between the Lord Jesus and David, the shepherd King of Israel, although they were separated from each other by many generations of people, and many centuries of time.

Fortunate are they who can claim kinship to the truly great of former times; and doubly fortunate are they who can prove that claim from the records! The writers of sacred story constantly remind us of this. They found both delight and honor in tracing out, and writing upon record the kinship that existed between the Lord Jesus and David, the shepherd King of Israel, although they were separated from each other by many generations of people, and many centuries of time.

Fortunate are they who can claim kinship to the truly great of former times; and doubly fortunate are they who can prove that claim from the records! The writers of sacred story constantly remind us of this. They found both delight and honor in tracing out, and writing upon record the kinship that existed between the Lord Jesus and David, the shepherd King of Israel, although they were separated from each other by many generations of people, and many centuries of time.

Fortunate are they who can claim kinship to the truly great of former times; and doubly fortunate are they who can prove that claim from the records! The writers of sacred story constantly remind us of this. They found both delight and honor in tracing out, and writing upon record the kinship that existed between the Lord Jesus and David, the shepherd King of Israel, although they were separated from each other by many generations of people, and many centuries of time.

Fortunate are they who can claim kinship to the truly great of former times; and doubly fortunate are they who can prove that claim from the records! The writers of sacred story constantly remind us of this. They found both delight and honor in tracing out, and writing upon record the kinship that existed between the Lord Jesus and David, the shepherd King of Israel, although they were separated from each other by many generations of people, and many centuries of time.

Fortunate are they who can claim kinship to the truly great of former times; and doubly fortunate are they who can prove that claim from the records! The writers of sacred story constantly remind us of this. They found both delight and honor in tracing out, and writing upon record the kinship that existed between the Lord Jesus and David, the shepherd King of Israel, although they were separated from each other by many generations of people, and many centuries of time.

Fortunate are they who can claim kinship to the truly great of former times; and doubly fortunate are they who can prove that claim from the records! The writers of sacred story constantly remind us of this. They found both delight and honor in tracing out, and writing upon record the kinship that existed between the Lord Jesus and David, the shepherd King of Israel, although they were separated from each other by many generations of people, and many centuries of time.

Fortunate are they who can claim kinship to the truly great of former times; and doubly fortunate are they who can prove that claim from the records! The writers of sacred story constantly remind us of this. They found both delight and honor in tracing out, and writing upon record the kinship that existed between the Lord Jesus and David, the shepherd King of Israel, although they were separated from each other by many generations of people, and many centuries of time.

Fortunate are they who can claim kinship to the truly great of former times; and doubly fortunate are they who can prove that claim from the records! The writers of sacred story constantly remind us of this. They found both delight and honor in tracing out, and writing upon record the kinship that existed between the Lord Jesus and David, the shepherd King of Israel, although they were separated from each other by many generations of people, and many centuries of time.
AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

This work was begun in 1900 by consent of author's first cousin, Rev. Isaac Hufford, who undertook to write up the Hufford history and said it could not be done. By his consent it was taken up, and the information he had gave the inspiration to undertake the task. In the year 1907, one David Andrew Hufford, printer, was also writing up the Hufford history, but, by his consent, all was surrendered, which gave more inspiration in the work. On the originality of the Hufford name, it had its birth from the following tradition: "A man was driving a four-horse team in a barnyard when two gentlemen were looking on. One made the remark in the German language: 'Hoff-forte.' (In English drove in yard.) Translated, Hoffert.

Mistakes will be found in this work, no doubt, but the author has labored hard to make as few of them as possible. He trusts the reader will pardon those which crept in, knowing they are of the head, not of the heart.

Indianapolis, July 20, 1909.

FRANKLIN PIERCE HOFFERT.
CHRISTIAN HOFFERT (Ger.),
Anna Margaret Hoffart, his wife.

CHILDREN:
No. 1. Jerick.
No. 2. Anna Margaret, Jr.

BIOGRAPHY.
Our subject came from Schwarzenau, Germany, to the United States of America, in company with other families who fled for liberty of conscience, being under religious persecution. He located at Germantown, Pa., 1729. No further account of them until 1782, the date proper of one Casper Hoffart (Ger.), from whom this work gives almost complete family genealogy.

See page 61 of work published—"A History of German Baptist Church (or Brethren), commonly known as Dunkard Church," by Martin Grove Brunswick, A. M., Ph. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

PART I.

CASPER HOFFERT.
Born August 31, 1762, place unknown.
Died November 25, 1825.
Wife died January 11, 1840, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio, on her son's farm.
Both buried in cemetery two miles north of North Brem, Ohio, Fairfield county; also John, their 5th child, who died December 12, 1825, aged 24 years, 3 months, on parcel of land he reserved for family burying ground.

FAMILY.
1. Solomon, born July 6, 1786.
2. Abraham, born March 5, 1788.
3. Elizabeth, born Nov. 29, 1790.
7. Jacob, born June 3, 1798.
10. Christopher, born in 1812.
12. David, born April 6, 1817.
13. Rebekah, born May 7, 1812.

Names marked with an asterisk (*) are deceased.
"And reserving at the same time out of said described tract or parcel of land the family burying ground or grave yard, which is to be four rods in length and two rods in breadth, running with the township line, which the said Casper Hoffert dedicated as and for a family Grave Yard."

Casper Hoffert emigrated from Rockingham County, Va., prior to 1817, on which date he transferred 320 acres of land in Fairfield County, Ohio, to William Martin. The record of his family appears on page 8.
No. 1. SOLOMON HOFFERT, SR.

Wife, Margaret Hendricks, daughter of George Hendricks, Senior.

He was born July 9, 1746.
Died August —, 1796.
She was born March 11, 1749.
Died March 4, 1801.

United in marriage April 21, A.D. 1810.

See Muskingum County Ohio Record, Zanesville.

BIRTHS:

1. Elizabeth, March 19, 1811.
2. Catharine, January 3, 1814.
4. Elias, August 17, 1818.
5. Mary, June 23, 1820.
6. Adam, June 3, 1822.
7. Solomon, 1824.
8. Absalom, January 5, 1827.

Old German Baptist Church in Which Fourth Hufford Family Reunion Was Held.
This is the barn built by Solomon Hoffert, the first part being built in 1816; later rebuilt as shown in this photo August 24, 1907, the old barn was still standing.

The funeral services of Solomon Hoffert were held in this barn, Rev. Whitmer Arnold officiating.

**SOLOMON HOFFERT'S DEED.**

James Madison, President of the United States of America.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Know Ye, That Solomon Hoffert, of Fairfield county, having deposited in the treasury a certificate of the register of the land office at Chillicothe, whereby it appears that he has paid full payment for the northwest quarter of lot or section number thirty-four of township number sixteen, in range seventeen, of the lands directed to be sold at Chillicothe by the act of Congress entitled "An act providing for the sale of the lands of the United States in the territory northwest of the Ohio and above the mouth of Kentucky river, and of the acts amending the same." There is granted by the United States unto the said Solomon Hoffert, the quarter lot or section of land above described, to have and to hold the said quarter lot or section of land with the appurtenances unto the said Solomon Hoffert, his heirs and assigns, forever.

In testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made patent, and the seal of the United States to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the city of Washington, the twenty-fifth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven, and of the Independence of the United States of America the thirty-sixth.

By the President.

JAMES MONROE, Secretary of State.

James Madison, President of the United States of America.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Know Ye, That Solomon Hoffert, of Fairfield county, having deposited in the treasury a certificate of the register of the land office at Chillicothe, whereby it appears that he has paid full payment for the northwest quarter of lot or section number thirty-four of township number sixteen, in range seventeen, of the lands directed to be sold at Chillicothe by the act of Congress entitled "An act providing for the sale of the lands of the United States in the territory northwest of the Ohio and above the mouth of Kentucky river, and of the acts amending the same." There is granted by the United States unto the said Solomon Hoffert, the quarter lot or section of land above described, to have and to hold the said quarter lot or section of land with the appurtenances unto the said Solomon Hoffert, his heirs and assigns, forever.

In testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made patent, and the seal of the United States to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the city of Washington, the twenty-fifth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven, and of the Independence of the United States of America the thirty-sixth.

By the President.

JAMES MONROE, Secretary of State.

Note.—Solomon Hoffert at one time owned over 900 acres of land in Fairfield and Hocking counties, Ohio.

The old residence on the right was the house in which grandfather, his wife and his mother, died. The date of the erection of the original is not known. The main house was rebuilt in 1859 by Philemon Hoffert, the work being done by Isaac Blosser and David Brown.

All of Solomon Hoffert's children were born in this historic house. Philemon, father of the author, lived here all his life, never having had a residence in any other house. His children were born here, and his daughter, Chloe Wolf, has lived here continuously since her birth, her children having been born here. This makes four generations of Hofferts and their descendants who have lived in the house. It never having been occupied by any others since the United States granted Solomon Hoffert a patent to the land.

James Wolf sold the farm at one time, but it was only out of his name about a year when he repurchased it, and has been its owner ever since. At that time he did not move out of the house.
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

SOLOMON HOFFERT.

The first born of Casper Hoffert. Our subject, who was a native of Rockingham County, Va., came to the Territory of Ohio, 1807 (not known if he came with his parents), purchased quarter section of land two miles south of Brunnia, Ohio (see full copy of deed in this work), when bears, wolves, wild hogs and turkey were plentiful and the meat in those days. He had eventful experiences with the bears. They would come around his house after night and crowd. His house were afraid to venture out. His cows came home one time unusually fast. He supposed that some enemy was after them, so with gun in hand sought a convenient place, ready for the enemy. Soon a bear came in plain view. He clapped his hands. Bear stopped and sat up. Just then he got the contents of the flintlock gun, and he was no more. It was very difficult in those days to raise hogs. The bear would steal away the young ones by tearing down the heavily built pens. On another occasion he was tearing grub out and had no weapon except the grubbing hoe. When he heard a bear coming, he heard and saw him, then scolded him: in the German, "Du hunft tot der!" in the English, "you dog, away with you." and he took for the woods.

Historic chestnut tree.

The large tree shown here, a chestnut, has been the wonder and delight of Hoffert children for more than half a century, because grandfather killed a bear in its branches. It is still standing, but Mr. Bear has not tempted the rifle of a Hoffert in these parts for many years.

Another time, contemplating a journey to Zanesville, Ohio, 30 miles distant through forest, he secured two hogs in pen and put heavy logs on top so Bruno could not enter. His wife went to her folks while he was gone. When he returned the pen was down and hogs gone. Another time while seeking his own, which had been on in those times, Bruno was close after him. He clapped his hands together, which notified Bruno, and he stopped and sat up. Just then he gave Bruno the contents of the gun and he fell. Another incident is the shooting of a bear from a chestnut tree the told the author about it. The tree is still standing. Another time he went to Logan, Ohio, then in the "Nutsgut" and passed through and made the inquiry "Where is Logan?" Another, he had a horse that would balk, and he tied a heavy chain around his neck, fastened it to a tree, and said, "Now pull till you get enough." Grandfather was a very hospitable man, and when one day, just after the dinner hour, he saw a man come limping around the side of a hill near the house, his heart was moved with pity. The man asked for something to eat, and grandfather asked his need. He had the stranger's need. He soon busied herself in setting a good, substantial meal before him, but the man did not seem to like it because she did not give him hot coffee and pie, so he left the meal untouched and started down the road, holding his leg and limping. Grandfather watched him after he thought he was out of sight around the bend of the road, when he straightened up and walked off as brisk as anybody.
HISTORICAL CIDER MILL.

HISTORICAL CIDER MILL, built by Solomon Hoffert, and taken down in 1860. Main building 60 ft. long, hewn stick is 12x21 inches and made of oak, shown in cut in the rear end, and adjustable. Also a view of the end where the stick was adjusted by a lever, and holes for the pins of the apparatus. An annex shed for crusher is shown also, through which the ponics are shown under press, held in place with rye straw. Sketch was drawn by Levi Hoffert, Carleton, Neb., from memory, in 1907.
FAMILY RECORD.

1. Solomon.
2. Isaac.
5. Noah.

No. 1. NICHOLAS BLOSSER AND ELIZABETH HOFFERT.
He was born May 3, 1810.
Daughter of Solomon and Margaret.
She was born May 12, 1811.
two miles south of Bremen, Ohio.
He died November 29, 1864.
She died June 11, 1873.
Her remains lie in Ebenezer Churchyard, one mile southwest of Maxville, Perry county, Ohio.
Her remains lie in Menno cemetery, five miles south of Bronson, Michigan.
Occupation, farmer. They were identified with German Baptist Brethren Church.

POETRY ON HIS MONUMENT.
Weep not for me, companion dear,
You know how I did suffer here.
You know that I endured much pain
And that your loss is my great gain.
And you, my children, too, are left
And like your mother are bereft
Of him who oft for you did pray
That you might walk the narrow way.

No. 1. SOLOMON BLOSSER AND BARBARA HUNSACKER.
He was born April 11, 1834, Perry county, Ohio.
She was born May 19, 1835.
Married September 6, 1855, by Rev. John Hussacker, her uncle.
Farmer. Moved to Hocking county, August 6, 1858.
Logan, Ohio. R. F. D. No. 5.

FAMILY RECORD.
*1. Isaac.
*2. Nicolas (single).
*3. Elizabeth.
*4. Solomon.
5. Irvin.
7. Lucious.
*8. Samuel L.
*9. William C.
10. Louis.
11. Barbara or Tillie.
12. Matilda L.

No. 2. ALFREID BROWN AND ELIZABETH BLOSSER.
He was born February 2, 1854, Hocking county, Ohio.
She was born August 31, 1860.
Married November, 1880, at Logan, Ohio, by Squire McBroom.
Farmer, Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.
1. Minnie.

No. 3. ANDY RISH AND MINNIE BROWN.
She was born November 14, 1853, three miles southwest of Logan, Ohio.
Farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.
1. Elmer.
2. Carl.

No. 5. IRA BLOSSER AND DORA DAVIS.
He was born August 22, 1855.
Married at Canal Winchester, Ohio.
Farmer.
Carroll, Ohio.

FAMILY.
1. Roy
2. Emma

No. 6. NOAH BLOSSER AND CAROLINE ELLINGER.
He was born February 20, 1863.
Logan, Hocking county, Ohio.
Married by Squire McBrine.
Machinist.
Church, Lutheran.
Springfield, Ohio.

FAMILY.
1. Charlott.
2. Theodore.

No. 8. SAMUEL L BLOSSER AND EMMA MYERS.
He was born August 13, 1873, southwest of Logan, Ohio.
Married at Logan, Ohio, by Squire McBrine.
Day laborer.
Logan, Ohio.

FAMILY.
1. Irisa.
2. Helen.

No. 9. WILLIAM C. BLOSSER AND ANNA MYERS.
He was born May 14, 1875, southwest of Logan, Ohio.
Married by Squire McBrine.
Day laborer.
Logan, Ohio.

FAMILY.
1. Clarence.
2. Carl.
No. 2. ISAAC BLOSSER AND EMMA O’HARE.
ISAAC BLOSSER.
Born in Hocking county, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Family of three children, two daughters (both deceased), and one son.
Bronson, Mich., Rural Delivery.

John Slisher and Susan Blosser residence.

No. 4. NICOLAS BLOSSER, JR.
Born Hocking county, Ohio.
First wife, deceased.
Married a second time; no record.
Family of three children, 1 son and 2 daughters.
Mancelona, Mich.

No. 3. JOHN SLISHER AND SUSAN BLOSSER. P. O., Bronson, Michigan.
He was born January 8, 1838, at Marsalou, Ohio. Died August 2, 1906.
She was born March 17, 1845, northeast of Logan, Ohio.
Married February 4, 1864, by Wallow.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German Baptist Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Clara E.
2. George W.
3. Effie L.
4. Nora B.
5. Carlton L.
6. Lizzie L.

No. 1. DAVID E. MILLER AND ELIZABETH SLISHER.
He was born 1857, Homer county, Ohio.
She was born 1855, Perry county, Ohio.
Married 1884, Bronson, Mich., by Seth Monroe.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German Baptist.
Burr Oak, Mich.

FAMILY.
1. Alpheus J.
2. Carlisle A.
3. Warren B.

No. 2. GEORGE W. SLISHER.
Bronson, Mich.


No. 3. Effie L., LaGrange, Ind.

No. 4. Nora B., Brighton, Ind.

No. 5. NOAH BLOSSER.
He was born near Maxville, Ohio, October 26, 1847.
Not until after his marriage did the way open for him to enter upon a life of preparation for a professional career. He began the study of medicine while he resided at Junction City and filled the position of agent for the C. & M. V. R. R. in that place. He began the practice of medicine in Maxville, Ohio, and removed to Logan, Ohio, about twenty years ago, and continued the practice of medicine until last May when, because of serious illness, he left his office never to return.

On September 7, 1886, the doctor was united in marriage with Miss Ellen Jones, who survives him.
Logan, Ohio.
He was born September 3, 1811.
Died February 5, 1883. Interment at
VanWert churchyard, VanWert county,
Ohio.
October 24, 1908.
Cousin F. P. Hoffert:
I received a letter from Joshua Hun­
saker last Monday in which he asked
me to send a part of his fathers his­
tory to you.
Rev. John Hunsaker was chosen
preacher in 1843. He continued to
preach until 1857 when he was or­
dained Bishop and continued until
1871. Joseph Henrick was then
chosen preacher (in 1851), and or­
dained in 1857.

No 2. REV. JOHN HUNSAKER
AND CATHERINE HOFFERT.
FAMILY.
1. Margaret.
2. Perry.
3. Jacob.
5. Diannah.
6 and 7. Caleb and Joshua (twins).
8. William.
10. Abraham H.

Catharine Hoffert.
She was born February 1, 1814.
Died September 1, 1838. in Bremen.
Ohio. Interment at Hoffert cemetery.
Marion township, Hocking county.
She was first child of Solomon to
depart.
Her father was at grave.
Occupation, farmer’s wife.
Church, German Baptist-Dunkard.

March 22, 1853.

A. Beery and Wife.

No 2. ABRAHAM S. BEERY AND
MARGARET HUNSACKER.
He was born September 9, 1829.
Rockingham county, Va.
She was born March 11, 1825. Marion
township, Hocking county, Ohio.
Farmer.
Church, German Baptist. Office,
Deacon.

FAMILY.
1. Lovina.
2. John H.
3. Catharine.
4. Jesus C.
5. Perry H.
6. Elizabeth.
7. Silas D.
8. Noah V.
10. Martha.
11. Isaac.
No. 1. RUFUS McCUNE AND CATHARINE BEERY.
She was born March 9, 1855, north-east of Logan, Hocking county, Ohio.

No. 2. JOHN W. McCUNE. 
Married Margaret E. McCune, September 18, 1884. Three children.

No. 3. FRANK McCUNE AND MARY A. SNODGRASS.
He was born April 8, 1856. Married September 10, 1889. Family.

No. 4. JESSE C. BEERY.
Born near Logan, Hocking county, Ohio, July 25, 1869, and married to Miss Jane Geiger, June 17, 1885, by Rev. J. Bes, near Enterprise, Hocking county, Ohio. 
Extensive, Minister of the Gospel. 
BIOGRAPHY.
Our subject, soon after marriage, located in Fairfield county, southwest of Bremen, Ohio, where he owns a small farm. Student Ashland College (Ohio) and taught public school for years. United with German Baptist Brethren 1873, during D. X. Working's revival (who died 1887). Ashland, Ohio. Elected 1884 to ministry. In 1882 he transferred to the United Brethren in Christ, where he has been actively engaged, stationed at Amanda, Ohio. He is a man of strong conviction and power in the pulpit.

No. 5. FRANK McCUNE AND MARY A. SNODGRASS.
She was born April 7, 1863. Married July 26, 1902. Family.

No. 6. JOHN R. BICKEL AND ETTA L. McCUNE.
She was born April 7, 1888. Married July 10, 1902. Family.

No. 7. GEORGE W. BEERY.
Born April 29, 1886. Married Melle Camfield, June 1, 1907. For a time he was successfully associated with his brother, John A. Beery in the U. B. Publishing House, Dayton, Ohio, in publishing one of the best papers ever published in Bremen. 
Teaching is his chosen profession, in which he is now engaged. He is one of the leading educators of his native county.
No. 2. REV. PERRY H. BEERY.

FAMILY.
1. Geno.
2. Wilber.
3. Clarence.
4. Raphael.
5. Helen.
7. Ester.

No. 6. ELIZABETH BEERY.
Born January 21, 1863, Hocking county, Ohio.
Married to George W. Vanatta April 16, 1882. To them was born one son. She died August 2, 1895. Buried at Covington, Ohio.
No. 10. ORA BOGGS AND MARTHA BEERY.
Born January 9, 1874, Hocking county, N. Lucas, Ohio.
Married to Ora Boggs.
Dayton, Ohio, Eno E. 5th St.

FAMILY.
1. L. Trenton.
2. Margaret O.

No. 8. REV. NOAH V. BEERY AND ELIZA C. BOWMAN.
He was born August 9, 1869, Hocking county, Ohio.
She was born January 13, 1869, New Lebanon, Ohio.
Married November 15, 1891, by Rev. Samuel Horning.
Occupation, farmer and minister of the Church of the Brethren (Wolf Creek District), Brookville, Ohio, Route 4.

FAMILY.
1. John S.
2. Ruth E.
4. Naomi V.

No. 11. ISAAC R. BEERY AND ELIZABETH SHAFFER.
He was born in Hocking county, Ohio, February 21, 1877.
She was born at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, September 1, 1879.
Married July 20, 1899, by Rev. P. H. Beery.
Occupation, teacher of public school. They are German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Gladys S.
2. Margaret Ellen.
3. George S. Mifflord.
FAMILY

1. Rebecca.

No. 2. PERRY HUNSACKER.
Born in Hocking county, Ohio, October 20, 1836. In 1871 he came to Van Wert county, Ohio.
Married April 29, 1876, by Rev. Amos Bucher.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist Brethren.
He died February 1, 1892.

Matilda Eller, daughter of John and Susan (Keith) Eller, born in Richland county, Ohio, August 10, 1834.
In 1853 she came to Van Wert county, Ohio, with her parents.
She died May 2, 1893.

Clarence B. Goings, son of Charles and Mary (Williams) Goings, was born in Fayette county, Ohio, and came to Van Wert county, Ohio, 1880, with his parents.
Rebecca Hunsacker was born in Van Wert county, Ohio, November 13, 1875.

Clarence and Rebecca Goings.

Henry Dale Goings.
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 3. JACOB HUNSAKER.

Born September 23, 1833, Hocking County, Ohio.
Catherine Mericle, daughter of Solomon Mericle.
Born February 3, 1844, Hocking County, Ohio.
Married April 12, 1861, by Elder Joseph Herklick.
Occupation: farmer.
Church: German-Baptist.
Delphos, Ohio. Route 6, Box 76.

FAMILY.
1. Martha.
2. Mary.
3. Artina.
4. Calvin B.
5. Milton F.
6. John A.

No. 2. MARY HUNSAKER.
Born February 22, 1844, Allen County, Ohio.
Husband: FRANK ARENDORFF.
Born June 12, 1844.
Married March 20, 1891, by Elder E. E. Baxter.
Occupation: farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Karl.
2. Cleo.

No. 5. MILTON HUNSAKER.
Born October 6, 1876, Delphos, Ohio.
Wife: CORA ANN MADDOX.
Born November 18, 1877, Hartford City, Ind.
Married March 29, 1899, by Rev. B. S. Hollopeten.
Occupation: mechanic.
Church: Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Paul.
2. Ruth.
3. Donald.
Mathews, Ind.

No. 6. JOHN A. HUNSAKER.
Born October 25, 1878, Allen County, Ohio.
Wife: IDA MAY SHAW.
Born August 8, 1876, Niles, Trumbull County, Ohio.
Married May 9, 1906, by Rev. Jenkins.
Occupation: coreranker.
Church: none.
Canton, Ohio, 600 West 14th St.

No. 2. PERRY A. DAVIS.
Born March 13, 1868, Delphos, Ohio.
Wife: EVA M. NOLAN.
Married May 20, 1890.

FAMILY.
One son. Lester, born at Sedalia, Colo., March 21, 1897.

BIOGRAPHY.
January 1, 1896, railway postal clerk at Denver, Colo. Resigned December 21, 1892, to accept Civil Service clerkship in the Quartermaster Department United States Army at Ft. Assinaboin, Montana. August 8, 1897, went to Boise, Idaho. Like position in office of the Construction Quartermaster United States Army. October 15, 1897, at Boise, Idaho, was married to Miss Pearl Walker, of Keokuk, Iowa. Both are Methodists. Boise, Idaho.

No. 2. JOHN H. DAVIS.
Born December 31, 1860.
Wife, EMMA ALICE JOHNSON.
Born January 14, 1872, Kirklin, Ind.
Married December 25, 1897, Utica, Kan.

FAMILY.
1. William Harold.
2. Wanda May.
4. Silas Raymond.
Coffeyville, Kan., 1110 W. 11th St.
No. 6. REV. CALEB HUNSACKER.
Born June 19, 1848, Hocking county, Ohio.
Formerly united with German-Baptist church, 1878, at John Roles' mill, on Rush Creek, two miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio, by Rev. D. H. Harbs- 
ough. Installed in office of Deacon June 18, 1881. In 1882, installed with Old German-Baptist, July 21, 1882, called to the ministry. Second depo- 

No. 1. NOAH HUNSACKER.
Born November 19, 1869, Hocking county, Ohio.
Wife. MINNIE CHIREK.
Born March 25, 1873, Tama county, Iowa.
Married October 17, 1892, by Rev. R. R. Hudson, Toledo, Iowa.
Occupation, mechanic.
Watertown, S. Dak.
FAMILY.
1. Pearl.
2. Infant.
3. Verne.
4. Calvin.
5. Lee.

No. 2. NORVAL DEARING.
Born November 5, 1866, Tama county, Iowa.
Wife, IDA HUNSACKER.
Born May or June 18, 1872, Hocking county, Ohio.
Married October 26, 1892, in Traer, Iowa, by F. X. Miller.
Occupation, farmer.
FAMILY.
1. Roy Elmer.
2. Ralph Amos.
4. Raymond Charles.
5. Lawrence Thurman.
6. Theodore Elvin.

No. 3. WILLIAM REED.
Born March 22, 1875, Fayette county, Ohio.
Wife, CORA HUNSACKER.
Born December 14, 1878, Allen county, Ohio.
Married March 21, 1898, Van Wert county, Ohio, by Daniel Weaver.
Occupation, laborer.
Church (wife), Old German-Baptist.
Scott, Van Wert county, Ohio.
FAMILY.
1. Roy Elsworth.
2. Clarabelle Raymond.
3. Marie.
4. Ethel.

No. 4. CHARLES HUNSACKER.
Born December 10, 1875, Allen county, Ohio.
Wife, SARAH DELINGER.
Born July 13, 1872, Montgomery county, Ohio.
Married December 26, 1890, Jay county, Ind., by Rev. A. G. Lewis.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife), Old German-Baptist.
FAMILY.
1. Homer.
2. Mary C.
3. Walter.
Grover Hill, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.

No. 5. WM. BRADFORD FOSTER.
Born November 5, 1860, Columbus, Ohio.
Wife, EILEEN HUNSACKER.
Born November 27, 1869, Van Wert county, Ohio.
Married December 14, 1889, Van Wert county, Ohio, by Leroy Jacobs.
Occupation, farmer.
FAMILY.
1. Roy Elsworth.
2. Clarabelle Raymond.
3. Marie.
4. Ethel.
Van Wert, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.

No. 7. ISAAC L. DELINGER.
Born February 1, 1878, Montgomery county, Ohio.
Wife, BERTHA HUNSACKER.
Born November 5, 1882, Allen county, Ohio.
Married January 1, 1901, Van Wert county, Ohio, by Rev. Caleb Hun- 
sacker.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Old German-Baptist.
FAMILY.
1. Bertha.
2. Charles.
3. Ethel.
4. Pearl H.
Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 12.
No. 9. JOSHUA HUNSACKER.

No record.

No. 8. ABRAHAM H. HUNSACKER.

Born January 16, 1837, Hocking county, Ohio.

Wife REBECCA STEELE.

Born September 7, 1839, Allen county, Ohio.

Married at Elida, Ohio, March 29, 1861, by Rev. E. B. Williams.

Occupation, carpenter.

Church, United Brethren.

Delphos, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 8, Allen county.

ABRAHAM H. HUNSACKER.

Born January 16, 1837, Hocking county, Ohio.

Wife REBECCA STEELE.

Born September 7, 1839, Allen county, Ohio.

Married at Elida, Ohio, March 29, 1861, by Rev. E. B. Williams.

Occupation, carpenter.

Church, United Brethren.

Delphos, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 8, Allen county.
No. 1. REV. ISAAC HUFFORD.
Born May 26, 1841, on Laurel Run,
Hocking county, Ohio. In log house.
In 1856 came with his parents to Fair­
field county. April 13, 1862, came with
his parents to Clinton county, one
mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, ELIZABETH LATSHAW.
Born August 4, 1865, Cumberland
county, Pa.
Said Hufford moved from Rossville.
Ind., to Petoskey, Mich., in the spring
of 1880. Elected to the ministry in
fall of 1886.

FAMILY.
1. Stephen B.
2. Barbara A.
3. Phillip.
4. Elizabeth B.
5. Mary B.
7. Mahala.

No. 2. SAMUEL HOFFERT.
Born June 13, 1816.
Wife, MAHALA STONEBURNER.
Married 1840.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
Said Samuel Hoffert located on
Laurel Run, Marion township, Hock­
ing county, Ohio. Began housekeep­
ing in log house by his father's saw­mill for one year, then moved one
mile west on a farm given him by his
father. United with the German-Bap­
Eloquent speaker and was elected to
office of Deacon. In 1854, sold his farm
to his brother-in-law, Eli Freisner (son
of David Freisner), and bought his
brother's (Solomon Hoffert, Jr.) farm
in Fairfield county, joining his father's
old homestead on the north and lived
there until April 13, 1862. Traded
with his brother, Solomon, for his
farm in Clinton county, Ind., of 160
acres, and paid him $1,500.00 differ­
ence, where he lived until his death.
April 1, 1900, aged 82 years, 3 months
and 18 days. His wife died October
2, 1886, aged 67 years, 5 months and
24 days. Both are interred in Middle­
fork cemetery southwest of Rossville,
Ind.

No. 3. STEPHEN HUFFORD.
Born August 23, 1829.
Married October 1, 1857.
Occupation, farmer.
Church of the Brethren, or Dunkard
and Deacon.

FAMILY.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Phillip.

No. 4. ISAAC HUFFORD.
Born in Canada.
The Hufford Family History

Mablea Hufford.
School Teacher.

Egbert Fisher and Family.

No. 2. EGBERT FISHER.
Wife. BARBARA HUFFORD.
Born September 18, 1871; died at Clarion, Mich. 1922.
Allison, Mich.

FAMILY.
1. Lydia.
2. Nina.

Phillip Hufford and Wife.

No. 3. PHILIP HUFFORD.
Born May 12, 1872.
Wife. DORA MOORE.
Married in 1895, at Gladstone, Mich.
Occupation. Railroad Engineer.

FAMILY.
1. Elizabeth.

John Sheatsley and Family.

No. 4. JOHN SHEATSLEY.
Wife. MARY HUFFORD.
Born April 17, 1877.
Married in 1902, at Roselle, Ind.

FAMILY.
1. Donald.
No. 2. SAMUEL HUFFORD.
Born August 27, 1869, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, JULIA BARBARA FRITZ.
Born January 14, 1870, Wertemburg, Germany.
Married September 27, 1891, Rossville, Ind.
Occupation, contractor.
Church, Missionary Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Mable E.
2. Anna Marie.

No. 3. FRANKLIN PERRY HUFFORD.
Born August 15, 1874, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, EMMA FRITZ.
Born April 15, 1876, one mile northwest of Owasco, Ind.
Married March 13, 1899, at Rossville, Ind., by W. P. Teiford.

No. 2. JOHN S. HOFFERT.
Born June 25, 1842, Hancock county, Ohio.
Wife, ASMATH ANN FERRIER.
Born July 1, 1841, Butler county, Ohio.
Married February 12, 1866.
Occupation, farmer. Now retired.
Church, German-Baptist.
Rossville, Ind.

FAMILY.
1. Infant son.
2. Samuel Henry.
3. L. D.
5. Franklin Perry.
7. Infant son.
8. John Wesley (single).
9. Ellis Dennis.
10. Infant.
Deceased buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.
No. 9. ELIAS DENNIS HUFFORD.
Born March 24, 1882, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife. LILLIAN ANNETTE TRIPP.
Occupation. stone mason.
Church. German-Baptist.
Married February 3, 1904, by Rev. W. A. Klickener.
Rossville, Ind.

FAMILY.
1. Grace Catharine.

No. 8. CHARLES E. HUFFORD.
Born one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife. LAURA B. COOPER.
Married in 1900, at Bluffton, Ohio.
To. Rev. Arthur Nash.
Daughter, daughter.
Church. Missionary Baptist.
Flora, Ind.

FAMILY.
1. John Roy.
2. Raymond Ferrier.
3. Ira Eugene.
No. 1. BENJAMIN HUFFORD.
Born August 28, 1875.
Wife, DORA HENRICKS.
Born December 11, 1888.

FAMILY.
1. Bruce Elsworth.

No. 2. WILLIAM B. HUFFORD.
Born October 1, 1877, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, EMMA LYDIA KRENCEL.
Born August 13, 1882, Rossville, Ind.
Married September 24, 1902, at Pyrmont, Ind., by Rev. L. T. Holliker.
Occupation, artist and plasterer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Edith Pauline.
2. Oake Sheldon.

No. 3. ROSCOE ROLLEIGH SHELDRON.
Born September 9, 1884, three miles northwest of Burlington, Ind.
Wife, ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
Born September 17, 1886, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.
Rossville, Ind.

No. 4. JESSIE HUFFORD.
Born November 8, 1892, four miles south of Bremen, Ohio, Richland county.
Wife, SUSAN HUFFORD.
Born June 14, 1892.
Married October 3, 1914, Emma Mills, Ind., by Rev. Isaac Crispers.
Occupation, brick mason and plasterer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Benjamin.
2. Edna.
3. William R.
4. Grant.
5. Elizabeth.
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 4. ELIAS HUFFORD.

Biography.

Son of Solomon, Sr. First located in Hocking county, Ohio, on Laurel Run, on 160 acres that his father had given him and 80 acres that he had bought. In 1868 sold 160 acres to David Hamilton and purchased the George Huffer farm, one mile southeast of Bremen, Ohio, where he lived until 1896. He sold this farm to his son, Emanuel Hufford, and purchased a lot in Bremen, Ohio, and improved it. They both lived there until death.

Married in 1841.

Occupation, Farmer.

Church, German-Baptist and Deacon.

Born August 17, 1818. Fairfield county, Ohio.

Wife, HANNAH STONEBCRNER.

Born February 24, 1824.

FAMILY.

1. Philip.
2. Emanuel.
5. Daniel.
7. Mary.
9. Elizabeth.
10. Sarah.
11. Nancy.
12. Martha.
14. Elias J.
15. Eliza.

Deceased all buried in Hufford cemetery, five miles south of Bremen, Hocking county, Ohio. Excepting both buried in Mt. Zion churchyard cemetery, eight miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio.

No. 11 and husband also interred in Mt. Zion churchyard cemetery.
No. 1. PHILLIP HUFFORD.
Born September 10, 1845, five miles south of Bremen, Hocking county, Ohio, in log house.
Wife, JENNIE DOUGLAS.
Born April 10, 1855.
Married February 22, 1877, five miles north of Frankfort, Ind., by Rev. Snepp.
Occupation, farmer.
Rossville, Ind., Route 1.

FAMILY.
1. Marvin S.
2. Marion C.
3. Lucy M.

No. 2. MARVIN S. HUFFORD.
Born July 25, 1889, six miles northwest of Frankfort, Ind. Graduate Mt. Vernon, Ill., college.
Wife HELEN D. LACY.
Married November 1, 1914.
Occupation, cashier.
Frankfort, Ind., 205 W. Clinton St.

FAMILY (2).
1. Bertrice Pauline.

No. 2. MASON E. HUFFORD.
Born December 20, 1885, six miles northwest of Frankfort, Ind.
Wife, GERTA MARY HACKER.
Born April 16, 1897, five miles west of Frankfort, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.
Rossville, Ind., Route 1.

FAMILY.
1. Bertrice Pauline.
No. 1. JOSEPH HUFFORD.
Born November 7, 1869, in Fairfield county, Ohio.
Wife, ANNA NOWELS.
Occupation, railroad, farmer and cider manufacturer.
Married October 21, 1895.
Bremen, Ohio, Route 1.

FAMILY.
1. Mary.
2. Mable.
3. Martha.

No. 2. MARTIN SIMPSON HUFFORD.
Born April 16, 1872, on his grandfather Simpson's farm.
Wife, NORA ELIZABETH BURKEY.
Born January 17, 1877, Elkhart, Ind.
Married August 1, 1901, by Rev. A. C. Anda, at Goshen, Ind.
Occupation, sheet iron worker.
Church, Presbyterian.
Chicago, Ill., 667 S. Washington Ave.

No. 2. EMANUEL HUFFORD (son of Elias Hufford).
Born November 22, 1844, Hocking county, Ohio.
They lived on Mr. Simpson's farm until 1876 (in Fairfield county), then purchased of Mr. Beard (a miller), 80 acres in section 27. In 1887 they sold to Phillip Smelter and purchased his father's farm adjoining on the north. In 1894 sold to his brother-in-law, George and Susanah Rust. Purchased his father-in-law's farm of 250 acres, where he now resides.
Both German-Reformed Church. He joined in 1869; wife in 1835.
Politics, Democrat. Served one term as trustee.
Bremen, Ohio, Route 1.

Wife, MARY ELIZABETH SIMPSON, daughter of Joseph and Barbara (Friesner) Simpson.
Born February 7, 1851, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Married February 7, 1869.

FAMILY.
2. Martin S.
3. Ella.
4. Sadie.
5. Katie.
6. Barbara E.
8. Eliza.
9. Letia Rachel.
11. Carl.
No. 3. ELI HUFFORD.
Born May 21, 1873, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Wife, OMA SHOEMAKER.
Married October 21, 1901.
Occupation, railroading and farming.
Bremen, Ohio, Route 2.

FAMILY.
1. Eva.
2. Ruth.

No. 4. SADIE HUFFORD.
Born July 23, 1876, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Husband, FRANK GROVE.
Married 20, 1897.
Occupation, farmer.
Bremen, Ohio, R. F. D.

FAMILY.
1. Martin.
2. Ralph.
3. Ethel.

No. 5. KATIE HUFFORD.
Born November 29, 1878, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Husband, SAMUEL SHUMAKER.
Married June 6, 1901.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Dorothy.
2. Marlene.
Bremen, Ohio, R. F. D.
No. 7. PORTER E. WRIGHT.
In war same as brother, Homer A., after which he taught school.
Bremen, Ohio.

No. 6. HOMER A. WRIGHT.
An Ex-United States soldier who served through the Spanish-American war.
Lakeland, Fla.
Married December 28, 1892.
Occupation, carpenter and contractor; now U. S. rural mail carrier.

FAMILY.
1. Edith E.
2. Hazel.
3. Forest.

WIFE. JENNIE M. HUFFORD.
Born May 7, 1831, Fairfield county, Ohio.

WIFE. BARBARA ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
Born January 14, 1851, Fairfield county, Ohio.

WIFE. LEFA RACHEL HUFFORD.
Born January 3, 1833, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer and oil inspector
FAMILY.
2. Eveline, Ohio.
3. Charles Bearer.

No. 8. JAMES BLOSER. Son of Isaac Bloser, Jr.
Born in Hocking county, Ohio.
Married in 1892.
Occupation, sawmill.
FAMILY.
1. Karl.
2. Porter.
3. Marth.
I. Fredrick G.

No. 3: GEORGE RUFF.  
Born May 8, 1848, Hocking county, Ohio.  
Wife, SUSANAH HUFFORD.  
Born January 18, 1846, Hocking county, Ohio.  
Married March 22, 1872, at her parents' home, one mile south of Bremen, Ohio, by William Syfert, Squire.  
Occupation, farmer and stock buyer.  
Church, he, Lutheran; she, Progressive German-Baptist.  
FAMILY.  
1. Elias.  
2. Rebecca.  
3. William.  
4. Albert.  
5. John F.

No. 1. ELIAS RUFF.  
Born January 13, 1872, Hocking county, Ohio.  
Wife, SILVA H. SHIRKEY.  
Born September 4, 1871, Chaumee, Ohio.  
Married January 7, 1896, at Nelsonville, Ohio, by Rev. E. S. DeHoff.  
Occupation, railroad conductor.  
Chaumee, Ohio.  
FAMILY.  
1. Vera Irene.

No. 2. GEORGE O'HARE.  
Born July 29, 1869, Hocking county, Ohio.  
Married July 30, 1898, by Rev. Snyder.  
Bremen, Ohio, R. F. D.  
Occupation, farmer.  
FAMILY.  
1. John R.  
2. Jennie I.  
3. Fredia M.

No. 4. WILLIAM M. RUFF.  
Born January 12, 1874, one and one-half miles south of Bremen, Ohio.  
Wife, DELLIE PURVIS.  
Born September 11, 1870, northeastern eight miles northwest of Logan, Ohio.  
Married November 27, 1891, at Nelsonville, Ohio, by Rev. Newsome.  
Occupation, railroader.  
Bremen, Ohio.  
FAMILY.  
1. Margaret Simon.  
2. Freda Purvis.  
3. Nellie Violet.
No. 1. WILLIAM HUFFORD.
Born December 17, 1847, Hocking county, Ohio.
Wife, MARY DERR.
Born May 22, 1856, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Progressive Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Edward A.
2. Wright D.
3. Ida Bell.
5. Arthur F.
6. Dora E.
7. James.

No. 2. WRIGHT D. HUFFORD.
Born October 16, 1877, one and one half miles south of Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Wife, ANNA NELSON.
Born November 22, 1877, Pendleton, Louisa county, Virginia.
Married August 21, 1907.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Ruth.

No. 3. IRA PORTER McCULLOUGH.
Born March 22, 1882, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio.
Wife, IRA B. HUFFORD.
Born February 9, 1884, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio.

No. 4. WILLIAM HUFFORD.
Born December 17, 1847, Hocking county, Ohio.
Wife, MARY DERR.
Born May 22, 1856, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Progressive Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Edward A.
2. Wright D.
3. Ida Bell.
5. Arthur F.
6. Dora E.
7. James.
No. 6. NOAH HUFFORD.
Born February 20, 1831, Hocking county, Ohio.
Wife, MARTHA E. SIPLE.
Born at Mount-Crawford, Va., May 3, 1834.
Married February 4, 1851, by Squire Riehler, at her parents' home, near Bremen, Ohio.
Sometime after moved to Kansas where they now reside. Has been following farming with the exception of her six years, which was spent in the milling business. Now retired.
Bremen, Kan.

No. 7. BARTLETT FRIESNER.
Born December 27, 1855, two miles southwest of Bremen, Ohio. Son of David Friesner's second wife, Rebekah (Seitz) Friesner.
Wife, MARY HUFFORD.
Born February 4, 1857, Hocking county, Ohio, four miles south of Bremen, Ohio.
Married April 19, 1877, by Rev. Whitmer Arnold. Witnesses, Elias Hufford and David Friesner.
Occupation: farmer.
Church, German-Baptist (Progressive).

FAMILY.
Bremen, Ohio.
1. John Whitmer.
3. Infant.

FAMILY.
1. Ethel Irene.
2. Albert W.
3. Delia M.
4. Bertha E.
No. 11. EDWARD POLING.
Wife: NANCY HUFFORD.
Born June 6, 1809, one mile south of Bremen, Ohio.
Family—2.
Note.—Both parents deceased and two children; all buried in Mt. Zion churchyard cemetery, eight miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio, in Rocking county.

No. 12. GEORGE W. BALDWIN.
Born May 12, 1841.
Wife: MARIE HUFFORD.
Born February 2, 1861, one mile south of Bremen, Ohio.
Married October 28, 1882, at Columbus, Ohio, by Rev. N. W. Good.
Occupation, railroad agent.
Church, German Baptist.
FAMILY—3.
1. Ethel M.
2. Mary Ellen.
3. Harold Hufford.

No. 14. ELIAS J. HUFFORD.
Born December 17, 1865, one mile south of Bremen, Ohio.
Wife: EDITH M. RIGDON.
Married June 5, 1888, at Middlepoint, Ohio.
Occupation, railway postal clerk.
FAMILY—3.
1. George J.
2. Ethel M.

No. 15. MR. STEWART.
Wife: ELLEN HUFFORD.
Born September 27, 1850, one mile south of Bremen, Ohio.
No. 1. ISAAC BLOSSER.
Born June 22, 1845, Hocking county.
Wife, MARGARET CULP.
Born June 17, 1846, Hocking county.
Married November 2, 1861, by Joseph Henricks.
No family.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

No. 2. EMANUEL BLOSSER. son of Samuel.
Born March 21, 1847, Hocking county, Ohio.
Wife, ELIZABETH CULP.
Born August 2, 1847, Hocking county, Ohio.
Married September 19, 1867, Marion township, Hocking county, Ohio, four miles northeast of Logan, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
New Lebanon, Ohio, Rural Route.

FAMILY.
1. Mary
2. Samuel C.
3. Ada M.
4. Hufford D.
5. Thomas L.
6. Effie O.
7. Daniel S.
8. Ora F.

No. 3. SAMUEL CULP.
Born September 10, 1821.
Died January 11, 1878, aged 27 years, 9 months and 5 days, interment in Hocking county, Ohio, sold to his land and buried in old cemetery, located four miles south of Logan, Hocking county, Ohio.
Wife, MARY CULP.
Born June 25, 1826, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio.
Married December 22, 1841.
They located on Laurel Run, Marion township, Hocking county, Ohio, on a farm of eighty acres which her father had given her.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Margaret.
2. Christina.
3. Elizabeth.
No. 2. SAMUEL C. BLOSSER.
Born Marion township, Hocking county, four miles northeast of Logan, Ohio.
Wife. CORDIE I. GAWVEY.
Married February 22, 1894, at Germantown, Ohio, at residence of Rev. Swain.
Occupation, blacksmith.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Fleta N.
2. Eva.
3. Infant.
4. John L.
5. Catharine.

No. 3. SIMON F. COMER
Born January 27, 1853, Montgomery county.
Wife, IDA MAY BLOSSER.
Born January 5, 1855, four miles northeast of Utica, Ohio.
Married February 11, 1873.
Occupation, farmer.
New Lebanon, Ohio.

FAMILY.
1. Curtis E.
2. Gertrude L.

No. 4. HUFFORD D. BLOSSER.
Born in Hocking county, northeast of Logan, Ohio.
First wife, ELSIE F. YOUNG.
Born Johnsville, Ohio, Montgomery county.
Second wife, MAMIE J. LANDIS.
Born near West Elkton, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

No. 5. TOMAS I. BLOEB.
Born in Marion township, Hocking county, near Logan, Ohio.
Wife, ALTHERA LENTZ REIGLE.
Born in Montgomery county, near Johnsville, Ohio.
Married September 23, 1905.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, United Brethren.
Johnsville, Ohio.

FAMILY.
1. Raymond E.
2. Mary E.

No. 6. CHARLES E. RIEGEL.
Native of Johnsville, Ohio.
Wife, EFFIE O. BLOSSER.
Born December 29, 1881, near Logan, Ohio.
Married December 11, 1907.
Occupation, farmer.
New Lebanon, Ohio.

FAMILY.
1. Carl Leroy.
No. 2. MARY HUFFORD (CULP).  
Born June 20, 1829.  
Second husband, GEORGE W. BRIGHT.  
Born in Hocking county, northeast of Lebanon, Ohio.  
Married February 23, 1851.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.  

FAMILY.  
1. Mary.  
2. Catherine B.  
3. Effie.  
Both deceased. George W. died August 4, 1871; Mary died August 1, 1911. Both buried in cemetery north of New Lebanon, Ohio.

No. 1. JOSEPH P. MARTIN.  
Wife, MARY BRIGHT.  
Born August 22, 1833.  
Married August 1, 1853.

FAMILY.  
1. Irene A.  
2. Homer C.  
3. Flavius P.  
4. Gladsdia I.  
5. Stephen S.  
6. Alvin L.  
7. George H.  
8. John W.  
9. May C.  
10. Carl R.  
11. Charles B.  
12. Effie C.

No. 2. JOHN Q. DIEHL.  
Wife, EFFIE BRIGHT.  
Born June 23, 1862.  
Married October 22, 1882, Montgomery county, Ohio.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.  
New Lebanon, O.

FAMILY.  
1. Ida.  
2. Mary.  
3. Cary C.  
4. John C.  
5. Irene.  
6. Forest R.
No. 5. LEVI L. WEAVER.
Wife. CATHARINE BRIGHT.
Born April 7, 1852, Hocking county, near Logan, Ohio.
Married November 29, 1873, near Johnsville, Ohio, Montgomery county.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Reformed Church.
He was Chaplain of Farmers' Alliance. Died December 21, 1894, aged 42 years.

FAMILY.
1. Blanch.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Daisy.
4. Frank.
5. George.
6. Margaret.
7. Alice.
8. Lee.

No. 6. ROBERT GILLESPIE.
Wife. MARGARET WEAVER.
Born July 15, 1885.
Married in 1905.
Occupation, employee at paper mill.
Member of Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

FAMILY.
1. Margaret.
Miamisburg, Ohio.
No. 6. ADAM HUFFORD.
Born June 5, 1822, Fairfield county, Ohio, two miles south of Bremen.
Wife, ANNA STONEBURNER, daughter of William and Margaret Stoneburner.
His father gave him 20 acres in Hocking county, on which he lived until September 30, 1853.
Sold the farm and moved to Wabash county, Ind., three miles south and west of North Manchester, where they both died.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
Adam died September 1, 1891. His wife died April 26, 1897.
Both buried at old German-Baptist churchyard cemetery, about two miles due west of North Manchester, Ind.

No. 1. MARY E. BLOCKER.
Born April 22, 1855, Wabash county, Ind.
Husband, CHARLES LEE COOK.
Born November 24, 1832, at Huntington, Ind.
Married February 13, 1864.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife), Old German-Baptist.

FAMILY
2. Leroy Cecil.

No. 2. MATHIAS BLOCKER.
Born February 7, 1847, Wabash county, Ind.
Wife, LYDIA HUFFORD.
Born July 4, 1838.
Came to Wabash county, Ind., with her parents, 1855, from Hocking county, Ohio.
Married in 1881, by Rev. Jacob Thunderburg.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY
1. Mary Ellen.
2. Solomon.
4. Martha.
5. Lee Roye.
7. Tena.
8. Ira.
10. Laura.

No. 3. SIMON HUFFORD.
Born February 14, 1856, Hocking county, Ohio.
Wife, AMANDA BLOCKER.
Married in 1878.
Came to Wabash county, Ind., with parents in 1855. In 1883 came to Ward county, North Dakota, and lived on quarter section of land. In 1891 moved to his present place of residence.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German Baptist.

FAMILY
1. George.
2. Lida.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Noah.
6. Adam.
7. Malinda Anna.
8. Albert.
9. Ira.
10. William.
11. Dolly Catherine.
Surrey, Ward county, North Dakota.
No. 1. EMANUEL ROOT.
Born July 31, 1838, Greenville, Ohio.
Dark county.
Wife, MARY HUFFORD.
Born November 7, 1837, Wabash county, Ind.
Married February 3, 1862, by Rev. Jacob Mishler.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, German-Baptist.
Haviland, Kansas.

No. 4. JESSE ROOT.
Born Dark county, Ohio.
Wife, CATHARINE HUFFORD.
Born March 2, 1862, Hocking county, Ohio.
Came with parents to Wabash county, Ind., in 1865.
Married at parents' residence, two miles southwest of North Manchester, Ind., October 1991, by Rev. Jacob Mishler.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (twife), German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Adam J.
2. Albert E.
3. Joel A.
Surrey, North Dakota.

No. 6. AMOS HUFFORD.
Born May 26, 1838, Wabash county, Ind.
Wife, LUCY E. SMITH.
Born Bunker Hill, Ind., Miami county.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, German-Baptist.

No. 8. AMOS HUFFORD.
Born May 26, 1838, Wabash county, Ind.
Wife, LUCY E. SMITH.
Born Bunker Hill, Ind., Miami county.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY
1. John X.
2. Jacob E.
3. Mary Etta.
4. Cora.
5. Martha M.
6. Franklin.
Sawyer, Kansas.

No. 7. JOHN H. BRUBAKER.
Born November 11, 1867, Wabash county, Ind.
Wife, CHRISTENA HUFFORD.
Born September 17, 1874, Wabash county, Ind.
Married October 8, 1892, by Rev. George W. Balbach.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
Lakeston, Ind., R. R. No. 1.

FAMILY.
1. Stella M.
2. Luther L.
3. Walter R.
4. Albert E.
5. Lizzie A.
6. Calvin Orr.

No. 9. GEORGE BLOCKER.
Born January 14, 1869.
Wife, SARAH HUFFORD.
Born June 22, 1872, Hocking county, Ohio.
Came with her parents to Wabash county, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Charles B.
2. Vernia Mable Blocker, an adopted daughter.
Surrey, North Dakota.

No. 10. WILLIAM WRAY.
Born September 16, 1870.
Wife, NANCY HUFFORD.
Born February 21, 1875, Wabash county, Ind.
Norwich, North Dakota.

FAMILY.
1. John X.
2. Jacob E.
3. Mary Etta.
4. Cora.
5. Martha M.
6. Franklin.
Sawyer, Kansas.
Solomon Hufford, son of Solomon Sr., who lived with parents in Fairfield county, Ohio, on his father's farm, April 22, 1846, was married and first lived on 30 acres that his father gave him joining his own on the north. Lived there until 1856. Sold to Samuel, his brother, and purchased 90 acres adjoining his father on the west. In 1857 sold to Balch Hall and purchased 140 acres one mile northwest of Rossville, Clinton county, Ind. In 1851 he traded his farm for his brother Samuel's 80 acres in Fairfield county, Ohio, receiving of him $1,850. Lived there until fall of 1865. Sold to Mr. Beard (a miller), and purchased improved farm one mile west of Cerro Gordo, Ill. where they both died.

Solomon Hufford, Jr., son of Solomon Sr., who lived with parents in Fairfield county, Ohio, on his father's farm, April 22, 1846, was married and first lived on 30 acres that his father gave him joining his own on the north. Lived there until 1856. Sold to Samuel, his brother, and purchased 90 acres adjoining his father on the west. In 1857 sold to Balch Hall and purchased 140 acres one mile northwest of Rossville, Clinton county, Ind. In 1851 he traded his farm for his brother Samuel's 80 acres in Fairfield county, Ohio, receiving of him $1,850. Lived there until fall of 1865. Sold to Mr. Beard (a miller), and purchased improved farm one mile west of Cerro Gordo, Ill. where they both died.
No. 5. REUBEN W. HUFFORD.
Second wife, ROSA JANE VETTER.
Born May 6, 1862, Clinton county, Ind. Her father was born in Germany and her mother in America.
Married March 11, 1886.
Went to housekeeping on same farm. In 1890 sold his farm and moved to Lordsburg, Cal. Lived there until fall of 1891. Moved back on part of his father's farm and is residing there at present time.

FAMILY.
2. Ida May.
3. Infant daughter.
4. Walter Reuben.
5. Willie.

No. 7. PETER G. HUFFORD.
Born October 7, 1856, Fairfield county, Ohio, two miles south of Bremen, on Christ Brant farm.
Lived with his parents until he was married in 1882, four miles west of Cerro Gordo, Ill., after which he lived on his father's farm near the Sangamon river, Mason county, until 1885, when he moved to his own farm two miles northeast of Seward, Stafford county, Kansas where he still resides.
Wife, ELIZA E. FILER.
Born October 5, 1856, Wells county, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist. (Deacon.)
FAMILY.
1. William F.
2. Herbert C.
3. Eliza E.
4. Peter G. Hufford and Family.
5. Alice E.

No. 10. REV. SALEM BEERY.
Born May 31, 1851, Hocking county, Ohio, four miles southwest of Bremen.
Wife, ACENATH HUFFORD.
Born September 21, 1854, Fairfield county, Ohio, two miles south of Bremen.
Married November 14, 1879, by Rev. A. L. Bingman.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist. (Deacon.)
First degree minister October 20, 1895; second minister June 5, 1897; Elder September 5, 1900.
They lived first at Hayes county, Neb. Moved in 1884 to Kansas; then to Utah September 6, 1888; then back to Kansas September 23, 1889; then to Colorado January 2, 1889, De Beque, Colo.
FAMILY.
1. Walter E.
2. Verna.
3. Ruth.
No. 8. ABSOLOM HOFFERT.
Wife, NANCY FRANTZ.
Absolom Hoffert, son of Solomon, Sr., was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, January 25, 1827, and was united in marriage with Nancy Fauntz, June 5, 1851. They lived on a farm that his father had given him in Hocking county adjoining the Hoffert cemetery on the west. Lived there until about 1860, then moved to Bremen, Ohio, where he entered in the grocery business until 1864, when he moved with his family to Darke county, one and one-half miles east of Greenville, Ohio, where he purchased a farm. Lived there until 1881, when he sold his farm and moved near Union City, Ind., where he resided a few years and then moved on a farm he purchased near Greenville, Ohio, where he lived until his death, October 4, 1885. His wife followed him to the grave March 3, 1886. Both are buried in Abbottsville cemetery, five miles south of Greenville, Ohio.

Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Reformed.

FAMILY.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Matilda.
3. Ellen.
4. Margaret.
5. Emma F.

*Interred at Mt. Zion Church cemetery, 2 miles southwest of Bremen, Ohio.

No. 1. LIZZIE HOFFERT.
Born June 4, 1833, in Marion township, Hocking county, Ohio.
Came with her parents to Bremen, Ohio, in 1850, and in 1864 came with them to Greenville, Ohio.
Husband, JAMES WESTFALL.
 Married December 24, 1870.
 Occupation, lumberman.
Church, German-Reformed.

FAMILY.
1. Earl V.
2. John.
3. Bessie O.
4. Stella M.
5. Harold J.
No. 4. MARGARET HOFFERT.
Born March 29, 1839, Hocking county, Ohio.
Came with parents to Bremen, Ohio, 1858, and in 1861 came with parents to Greenville, Ohio.
Husband, EDMOND PURDY.
Soon after their marriage they moved to Piqua, Ohio, where they lived for eight years. The husband died March 6, 1889.
FAMILY.
1. Richard C.
2. Forest L.

No. 1. RICHARD C. PURDY.
Born April 9, 1879, Greenville, Ohio.
Wife, LILLIAN UTLEY.
Born November 17, 1884, at Mounds, Ohio.
Occupation, employee of the Warren City Boiler and Tank Co.

No. 4. MARGARET HOFFERT.
Husband, ISAAC W. SHIELDS.
Married February 27, 1903.
Occupation, farmer.
Greenville, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 11, Box 70.

No. 2. JESSE HATHAWAY.
No record.

No. 5. GEORGE W. HATHAWAY.
Wife, EMMA F. HOFFERT.
Born in Bremen, Ohio, February 8, 1882.
Came with parents to Greenville, Ohio, 1884, and remained until 1879, when she was married to George W. Hathaway. In 1889 they moved to Greenville, Ohio, where he is an employee of the Greenville Fire Department.
Church, United Brethren.
FAMILY.
1. Lou W.
2. Glen.
3. Linnie.
4. Louis.
5. Gertrude.
6. Carl.
7. Lelia May.

No. 4. LOUISA HATHAWAY.
No record.
No. 3. PHILEMON HOFFERT.
Born March 9, 1829.
Wife. CATHARINE SEITZ.
Born September 24, 1830, in Fairfield county, Ohio, southwest of Bremen.
Married April 18, 1850. Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
Philemon died April 24, 1895. Services conducted by Rev. Whitmer Arnold of Somerset, Ohio.
Catharine died December 7, 1899. Services by Rev. E. B. Bagwell.

Residence of Daniel Seitz.

DANIEL SEITZ.
Wife. ELIZABETH HITE.
This, the residence (since wrecked), of Daniel Seitz, who was born December 17, 1791, Fairfield county, Ohio, a son (No. 2, of Family 14) of Elder Louis Seitz, grandfather on mother's side of the author of this history. They were married June 13, 1812.

FAMILY.

BIography.
Philemon, the son of Solomon, Sr., was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 9, 1829. Lived there all his life. Was married to Catharine Seitz, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Hite Seitz. He and his brother, Solomon, purchased the first harvesting machine in their vicinity, known as the Curie, which caused many guests to see work. This was in the sixties; hand rake platform style. Our subject was called to the service of his country in 1863. Went from Bremen, O., to Zanesville, O., where word was received that the victory was won. The victory gave him 50 acres of the old homestead and reserved to him and his heirs with the proviso he pay taxes to the heirs, which was done. They were laid to rest in Hoffert cemetery, Rocking county, Ohio. Also an infant son.
Levi Hoffert, the son of Philomou, was born on his grandfather's old homestead, in a log house which stood near his grandfather's house. Lived there until 1873, then went to Cerro Gordo, Ill., in company with Phillip Hufford, his first cousin. They parted at Lafayette, Ind., and Phillip says he has not seen him since, a period of 25 years. He lived there one year as a farm employe. Joined the German-Baptist church and was baptized by Rev. John Metzger, pioneer preacher. In 1874, in company with Aaron Hufford, his first cousin, of Cerro Gordo, Ill., they emigrated to South Platte Valley, Colo., near Sterling, where he homesteaded. After two and one-half years he had to leave on account of the Indians making war on the settlers. While there he had some great hunting adventures with buffaloes. Located in Thayer county, Neb. They are owners of a 240 acre farm, well improved, and 320 acres in Wyoming, within eight miles of Pine Bluff.

No. 3. CLARENCE F. HUGHES.
Wife. CHLOE V. HOFFERT.
Bora November 17, 1880, Thayer county, two miles south of Carleton, Nebraska.
She was student at McPherson College, Kan.
Married November 4, 1906.
Occupation, farmer.
Church. German-Baptist.
Carleton, Neb.
FAMILY.
1. Alma A.
2. Josephine.

Residence of Levi Hoffert, Carleton, Nebraska.
The Hufford Family History

Taught one term public school in Kansas.

S. H. Hoffert

No. 2. Sander H. Hoffert

1. Etta A. C.
2. Benny.
5. Ora Olie.
*Both interred Carleton, Neb., Cemetery.

BIOGRAPHY.

Our subject was born in log house on his father's farm, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio. He had the misfortune of being bitten by a poisonous snake while harvesting grain; also being cut in back with moving sythe while on a wagon, the sythe being upside down, he having fell upon it. The author of this work well remembers the accident, which kept him from doing heavy work for several years, during which time he was engaged in the photographic business with M. K. Sites, by whom we have the photo of his grandfather, Solomon Hoffert. Solomon did not believe in photos but, through the influence of his brother Levi, Sander was enabled to secure one.

In 1876, being of age, he went to Pike county, Illinois, where he engaged in carpentry and farming.

Carleton, Neb.

Ora Olie Hoffert.

No. 3. Daniel S. Hoffert

Born February 9, 1840

Wife, Ida Viola Crooks.

Born Hancock County, Ohio.

Was brought up on a farm. When of age followed carpenter work, and has been engaged in it almost continually up to date, except for a few years he farmed the old homestead farm. Since in former business. Was born on the Solomon, Sr., farm in a log house.

Married December 3, 1884, in Logan, Ohio, at her parents' home.

FAMILY.

1. Ethel May
2. Raymond Vincent
3. Myron Lee
4. Infant
5. Clara Viola

Lancaster, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.
Franklin P. Hoffert.

No. 4. FRANKLIN P. HOFFERT.
Wife. ELIZABETH WYNE.
Born August 19, 1859, Harrisonburg, Rockingham county, Va.
Occupation, farmer (retired).
Church, German-Baptist or Dunkard. Elected to office of Deacon in 1883.

FAMILY.
1. John W.
2. Katie K.
3. Harry.
4. Infant daughter, La Place, Ill.
5. Cemetery.
6. Eliza P.
   Indianapolis, Ind., 2322 W. Michigan Street.

BIOGRAPHY.
Our subject was born in Fairfield county, in log house on his father's farm, being the grandfather's old homestead, which he had entered, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio. He received a common school education, and at the age of 19 years, began to teach vocal music in his home school district. In his 21st year, on August 18, 1879, he joined the German-Baptist church, and was baptized by Rev. D. N. Workman, of Ashland, Ohio. He was employed by his father until October 11, 1889, when he left for Illinois, where he engaged in gathering corn. In 1881 he was employed at farm labor by Rev. John Arnold, his first cousin. In 1882 was married. Lived there until February, 1896. Sold farm to John Wyne, his brother-in-law, and bought a farm in Howard county, Ind., of 160 acres, where he lived until 1892. He then sold and bought three miles west of Indianapolis, Ind., a farm of 160 acres, where he lived for two years. He then sold and moved on a new addition to city of Indianapolis, living a retired farmer's life.

John W. Hoffert and Family.

No. 1. JOHN WESLEY HOFFERT.
Born October 2, 1883, two miles north of Lintner, Ill.
Wife, DORA ETHEL JENKINS.
Daughter of John and Jane Jenkins, was born January 20, 1888, four miles southeast of Greenwood, Ind.
Married June 6, 1906, one mile southeast of Wanamaker, Ind., by John Holler, Justice of the Peace.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Viola M.
2. ELSA H.
3. Sallie and M.
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 2. ISAAC WOLF.
Born April 13, 1801, Perry county, Ohio, near Maxville.
Wife. CHLOE E. HOFFERT.
Born September 5, 1802, near Joilet, Illinois, in log house on father's farm, formerly her grandparents' old homestead, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio, where she always lived with the exception of five years. They now own the old homestead, which was always in Hufford name except one year, when they sold it and then bought it back again, and is their present place of residence.

No. 3. ISAAC WOLF.
Born April 13, 1801, Perry county, Ohio, near Max ville.
Wife. CHLOE E. HOFFERT.
Born September 5, 1802, in log house on father's farm, formerly her grandparents' old homestead, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio, where she always lived with the exception of five years. They now own the old homestead, which was always in Hufford name except one year, when they sold it and then bought it back again, and is their present place of residence.

Occupation, farmer.

B. K. Hoffert and Family.

No. 4. BENTLY K. HOFFERT.
Born June 14, 1854, on his father's farm, in log house, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio. Went to Illinois in fall of 1857. Employed in agriculture until December 23, 1890. Was united in marriage with Susannah Bucking ham, of Mason county, Illinois, south west of Cerro Gordo. Purchased a farm of 60 acres, in 1891, from Mr. L. M. Young and lived there until 1906, when he sold to William Durr, and located in Marshall county, Iowa. Touched Suzo, German-Baptist. Marshalltown, Iowa.

A. J. Hoffert and Family.

No. 5. ANDY J. HOFFERT.
Born May 22, 1858, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Wife. MARIA C. SCHOOL.
Born December 3, 1858, Hocking county, Ohio.
Married January 4, 1884, at the home of her parents, by Rev. Laeverstein.

FAMILY.
1. Ruth Flore.
2. Helen Maria.
Husband. ELI FRIESNER.
Son of David, born August 22, 1827, southwest of Bremen, Ohio.
Was drafted in Civil war October, 1864, Company F, 56th Ohio United States Infantry. Died while in service, January 19, 1865. His remains are in Savannah, Ga. Her father lived with her until her children were able to care for themselves. She was baptized by Rev. Workman, in 1873. Margaret and Solomon live with her. In 1885 his widow moved to Bremen, Ohio, from her Hocking county farm, four miles south.
Married December 11, 1851, at parents' home, by Squire Larimore.
Occupation, farmer.
Bremen, Ohio.

Christena Friesner, nee Hoffert.

No. 1. SARAH ANN FRIESNER.
Born September 22, 1852, in Hocking county, Ohio, four miles south of Bremen, Ohio.
Husband, DAVID RUFF.
Born May 18, 1850, Hocking county, Ohio, five miles south of Bremen.
They lived on his father's farm. Later purchased a farm west of Bremen, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer (retired).
Church, Lutheran.
Married October 13, 1872, by Squire Beabout.
FAMILY.
1. Dora Ellen.
2. Charley M.
3. Harry Delman.
Bremen, Ohio.

No. 2. HENRY RUFF.
Born August 7, 1882, Hocking county, Ohio, five miles southwest of Bremen, Ohio.
Wife, ESTELLA HUSHOLDER.
Born May 20, 1882, Fairfield county, three and one-half miles northeast of Bremen, Ohio.
Married July 9, 1901, by Rev. Tuttle.
FAMILY.
1. Lowell Howard.
2. Laura May.
Bremen, Ohio.

No. 2. CHARES Mc. RUFF.
Born August 20, 1878, Hocking county, Ohio, five miles southwest of Bremen.
Wife, BESSIE SHERMAN.
Born July 24, 1882, St. Louisville, Licking county, Ohio.
Occupation, railroad conductor.
Church, Husband, Lutheran; wife, Methodist Episcopal.
FAMILY.
1. Doule Sherman.
2. Charles Eugene.

No. 1. DORA ELLEN RUFF.
Born October 28, 1875, Hocking county, Ohio, five miles southwest of Bremen.
Husband, WILLIS F. PARKISON.
Married September 17, 1896.
FAMILY.
1. Doris F.
Columbus, Ohio, 629 1/2 West Broad Street.
No. 2. ELIZABETH FRIESNER.
Husband, JACOB PALMER.
Born in Hocking county, Ohio.
She died March 2, 1899. Buried in Hoffert cemetery, Hocking county, five miles south of Bremen, Ohio.
Jacob died and was buried at Mt. Zion churchyard, eight miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio.
FAMILY.
1. Charley.
2. Isaac.

No. 5. MARY FRIESNER.
Born February 2, 1861, Hocking county, five miles south of Bremen, Ohio.
Husband, E. M. SCHOOL.
Son of Jacob School, born February 2, 1842, Hocking county, five miles southwest of Bremen, Ohio.
Married December 26, 1886, by Rev. F. B. Schillinger.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Evangelical Lutheran.
FAMILY.
1. David Ell
2. Maria Christiana
3. Elfa Magdalena
4. Raymond Jacob
Lancaster, Ohio, Rural Delivery.
No. 2. ABRAHAM HUFFORD, SR.

Abraham Hufford, Sr., was born March 6, 1758, Rockingham county, Va., enrolled in the Revolutionary war of 1775, moved with his family of eleven children to Carroll county, Ind., from Fairfield county, Ohio. At that time the land in this section was in heavy timber. (See deed.) Erected log house and covered it with bark. Put out several acres of corn. Split timber called puncheon in those days, for flooring in log house. Later erected water power saw mill on his own farm and constructed mill race in order to operate the mill. Here lumber was sawed with which the house and barn were built. Both are in fair condition this date, November 2, 1908.

Crawfordsville, Ind., was his postoffice and trading point. He had to go to Michigan City for salt, Lafayette, Ind., was the nearest market for lumber, distance of sixteen miles.

He owned 1,500 acres of land and gave to each of his children at the age of twenty-one years, 100 acres, and had 175 acres left. All land was in timber, located in Carroll and Clinton counties, Indiana.

DEED.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Certificate No. 9919.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Abraham Hufford, of Fairfield county, Ohio, has deposited in the general land office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the land office at Crawfordsville, Indiana, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Abraham Hufford, according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 21st of April, 1826, entitled "An act making further provisions for the sale of the Public Lands for the southwest quarter of section fourteen, in township twenty-three north, of range two west, in the district of lands subject to sale at Crawfordsville, Indiana, containing one hundred and sixty acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Abraham Hufford,

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto the said Abraham Hufford and to his heirs, the said tract above described, to have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, into the said Abraham Hufford.

In testimony Whereof, I, Andrew Jackson, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made patent, and the said of the General Land Office to be heretofore sealed.

Given under my hand, at the city of Washington, the eleventh day of January, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-one, and of the Independence of the United States the sixty-sixth.

By the President, ANDREW JACKSON.

ELIJAH HAYWARD, Commissioner of the General Land Office.

Recorded, Volume 21, Page 115.
Residence of David Hufford, son of A. Hufford, and Abraham's Old Homestead.

ABRAHAM HUFFORD.
Born March 8, 1788, Rockingham county, Va.
Died May 14, 1859, aged 71 years, 2 months and 8 days.
Wife, ELIZABETH.
Born March, 1792.
Died October 23, 1881, aged 88 years, 10 months and 20 days.
Both buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Also ninth child, Lydinda.
Married, March 16, 1813, in Fairfield county, Ohio.

FAMILY.
1. John, born January 24, 1811.
2. Rebecca, born Dec. 25, 1812.
4. Polly, born June 18, 1819.
5. Abraham, born March 26, 1821.
8. Andrew, born April 8, 1827.
9. Lydia, born April 19, 1829.
10. Emanuel, born Feb. 18, 1831.
11. Elizabeth, born Sep. 27, 1835.
12. David, born September 17, 1837.
No. 1. JOHN HUFFORD.
Born January 14, 1814, in Fairfield county, Ohio.
Died September 13, 1872, aged 72 years, 7 months and 21 days.
Wife, SARAH ANN CRIPKE.
Born April 17, 1819.
Died February 22, 1872, aged 52 years, 10 months and 9 days.
Buried in Middle Fork cemetery, three miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.

No. 1. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
Born May 30, 1829.
Husband, ANDREW METZGER.
Born October, 1827.
Died May 12, 1894. Buried in Middle Fork cemetery.
Married February 14, 1855. Died October, 1877.
She was married again September 22, 1878, two and one-half miles southwest of Rossville, Ind., to Rev. Harrison Rule (born at Sandusky county, Ohio, December 2, 1825; died May 12, 1894; buried in Middlefork cemetery).
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

No. 1. STEVEN METZGER.
Born June 22, 1832.
Wife, REBECCA RULE.
Born May 7, 1839.
Married two and one-fourth miles southwest of Rossville, Ind., by Rev. John Shively.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Ralph.
2. Gladys.
Rossville, Ind., Rural Delivery.

HARRISON RULE.
Born August 1, 1832.
Wife, MARY CLEAR.
Born December 17, 1838.
Married August 5, 1861, three miles north of Surrey, North Dakota, by Rev. Wm. Stump.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Bessa Arno.
Rossville, Ind., Rural Delivery.
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 2. DAVID A. HUFFORD.
Born November 26, 1840, Clinton County, Ind.
Wife, MARY JANE REHLOGLE.
Born July 20, 1843, in Illinois.
Married January 13, 1864.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Frances M.
2. Emma J.
3. Sarah E.
4. Owen M.
5. Eli Elmer.
6. Theodora S.
7. Infant.
8. Anna Bell.
9. Lottie.
Newville, N. Dak., R. F. D., Box 43.

D. A. Hufford, son Owen, and Grandson, Ransford.

No. 1. FANNES M. HUFFORD.
Born July 20, 1864.
Husband, GEORGE W. STRONG.
Married November 23, 1882.

FAMILY.
1. Clara E.
2. Floyd E.
3. Ralph D.
4. Verna May.
5. Beulah Pauline.
Newville, N. Dak.

No. 2. J. C. STRONG.
Born in Newville, North Dakota.
Wife, EMMA J. HUFFORD.
Born February 12, 1867, Carroll county, Ind.
Married February 28, 1886.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Beatrice Blanche.
3. Ella Florence.
5. Owen Charles.
6. Bernice L.
Cando, North Dakota, R. F. D.

No. 3. J. A. HUGHES.
Born September 9, 1860, Carroll county, Ind.
Wife, SARAH E. HUFFORD.
Born September 6, 1869, Carroll county, Ind.
Married at Delphi, Ind.

FAMILY.
1. Ethel S.
2. Mary H.
3. Lillian B.
5. Roland P.
6. Carrol C.
7. John A.
Starkweather, North Dakota.

No. 4. OWEN M. HUFFORD.
Born February 3, 1872, Carroll county, Ind.
Wife, MYRTLE EURLINE.
Born Carroll county, Ind.
Married, November 23, 1899, at Cando, North Dakota.
Occupation, merchant, wholesale and retail.

FAMILY.
1. Ransford.
2. Lois.
Spokane, Wash.

No. 5. ED EDMER HUFFORD.
Born May 27, 1876, Carroll county, Ind.
Wife, LIZZIE MARTIN.
Married December 1, 1902, by Rev. Deitson.
Occupation, farmer and carpenter.

FAMILY.
1. Evanline.
Kalispell, Mont.
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 2. JOSEPH HUFFORD.
Born January 12, 1842.
Died June 2, 1894.
Wife, MARY A. KNERR.
Born August 23, 1827.
Died March 5, 1895.
Both buried in Middle Fork cemetery, three miles southeast of Rossville, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.

No. 3. EMANUEL WAGONER.
Born March 23, 1874, Pymouset, Ind.
Wife, EAVE HUFFORD.
Born March 23, 1879, two and one-half miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.
Married October 27, 1905, by Rev. John Shively.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
FAMILY.
1. Artus Clifford.
2. Floyd Raymond.
3. Alva Glen.
Mulberry, Ind.

No. 4. ABBIE HUFFORD.
Born Rossville, Ind., Clinton county.
Husband, JOHN B. GARCHO.
Born Lancaster, Pa.
Married July 13, 1899.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
FAMILY.
1. Lucy.
Noblesville, Ind., R. F. D.

No. 5. JOHN H. COTTRELL.
Born July 23, 1869.
Wife, HAA HUFFORD.
Born July 15, 1870.
Married September 25, 1885, by Rev. John Shively.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
FAMILY.
1. Dale Franklin.
Arcanum, Ohio, R. F. D., No. 6.

No. 6. LUCY HUFFORD.
Born July 19, 1889, Clinton county.
Husband, ELIS W. ELLER.
Born December 1, 1879, Roanoke county, Va.
Married April 20, 1905, by Rev. E. Miller.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
FAMILY.

1. Clarence Josiah.
2. Verna Ethel.
Buried in German-Baptist cemetery, three miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.

No. 7. ALBERT HUFFORD.
Born August 4, 1881, two and one-half miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, VICTORIA ANN.
Born November 4, 1885.
Married January 19, 1904, by Rev. Suberling.
Church, Lutheran.
FAMILY.
1. Glen Roberts.
2. Carl Joseph.
Mulberry, Ind., R. F. D.
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 4. JOHN ROOT.
Born in 1839.
Died November 3, 1903. 
Wife, HANNAH HUFFORD.* 
Born October 4, 1817. 
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
Mother and Jesse buried in Middle Fork cemetery, Clinton county, Ind.

FAMILY.
1. Sarah.
2. Eliza.
3. Anna.
4. Lorrin.
5. Jesse.

No. 4. SUSAN ROOT.
Born February, 1850, near Rossville, Ind.
Husband, JACOB F. MILLER.
Born December 2, 1836, Noblesville, Ind.
Married September 19, 1859, by J. W. Cleaver.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Advent.

FAMILY.
1. Kelsy F.
2. Viola M.
3. Herman W.
*Buried in Ozawkie cemetery.

No. 3. LOVENA ROOT.
Born March 21, 1877, near Rossville, Ind.
Wife, W. H. FROST.
Born March 22, 1874,
Married October 21, 1897.
Children, streetcar motorman. 
Church, Advent.

FAMILY.
1. Hazel.
2. Grant.
Tacom, Wash., 818 S. 13th St.

W. H. Frost and Family.

No. 1. SARA ROOT.
Born October 22, 1862, Rossville, Ind.
Husband, JOHN A. MILLER.
Born June 17, 1863, Valley Falls, Kan.
Married December 24, 1882, by David J. Smith.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Advent.

FAMILY.
1. Walter J. B.
2. Ada L.

No. 2. ELIZABETH ROOT.
Born January 28, 1864, near Rossville, Ind.
Husband, SAMUEL FISHER.
Married February 27, 1882.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Advent.

FAMILY.
1. Clarence.
2. Ada.
Children married. No records.
Tacom, Wash., 618 S. 11th St.

No. 3. AARON ROOT.
Born near Rossville, Ind.
Wife, EMMA NEWLON.
Occupation, farmer.
Family of five children.
Fort Cobb, Oklahoma.
No. 6. SARAH HUFFORD.
Born September 27, 1843, Clinton county, Ind.
Husband, SAMUEL BRICKER.
Born in 1816, Cumberland county, Pa.
Married in June, 1857.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Mary.
2. Benjamin.

Husband and two grandchildren in Middle Fork cemetery.
No children.

No. 7. SUSAN A. HUFFORD.*
Born January 25, 1852.
Died October 22, 1870, aged 18 years, 11 months.
Husband, STEPHEN LATSHAW.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Samuel.
2. Sarah.

Both buried in Middle Fork cemetery, three and one-half miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.
Note.—Stephen was married a second time to Elizabeth, daughter of Noah Gaughnour. Both are in above cemetery.

No. 8. LOYSEA HUFFORD.
Died at the age of 23 years, 7 months and 22 days.
Buried in Middle Fork cemetery, three and one-half miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.
Husband, ANDY METZGER.

No. 9. LOYSEA HUFFORD.
Born November 24, 1874.
Wife, LUCIA HEDDICK.
Born November 24, 1874.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Clara Lillian.
2. Dora Gladys.
3. Edison Paul.
5. E. Paul.
Owasco, Ind., Route 1.

Second husband, JOSEPH ZIN.

Third husband, DANIEL D. YODDER.
Born December 14, 1847, Lancaster county, Pa.
Wife, SARAH HUFFORD.*
Born September 27, 1843, two miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.
Mother died November 12, 1902.
*Buried in Middle Fork cemetery.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist, of which he is a minister.

FAMILY.
1. Daniel H.
2. Sarah.
3. Elizabeth.
5. Simon.
6. Lydia.

No. 10. DANIEL H. YODDER.
Born November 2, 1872, Marshall county, Ind.
Wife, LIZZIE GARBER.
Born November 2, 1872.
Married December 25, 1893, Montgomery county, Ohio, by Rev. John Garber.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Jesse.
2. Uma.
New Lebanon, Ohio, Rural Delivery.
No. 9. NOAH HUFFORD.
Born January 31, 1857.
Wife, MARY A. HEDRICK.
Born October 19, 1852.
Both born two and one-half miles
southwest of Rossville, Ind.
Married April 5, 1872, Owsaro, Ind.,
by Rev. Isaac Chris.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Willard Edward.
2. Laura Elizabeth.
3. Emerson Leroy.
Owsaro, Ind., Route 1.

No. 10. BARBARA HUFFORD.
Born July 21, 1860, Clinton county
Ind., southwest of Rossville, Ind.
Died December 2, 1892.
Buried in Pyrmont cemetery.
Husband, REV. JOHN DEAL.
Born April 7, 1824, Carroll county,
Ind., near Pyrmont.
Married November 26, 1879, by Elder
Billheimer.
On March 17, 1892, moved to
Towner county, North Dakota.

FAMILY.
1. Erwin.
2. Ida May.
3. Mary.
4. Manford.
5. Eula.
6. Laura.
7. No name.
Bismarck, North Dakota.

JESSE NEWTON HUFFORD.
Born September 24, 1877, one mile
northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, IDA MAY DEAL.
Born April 22, 1882, Pyrmont, Ind.
Married September 4, 1902, at Pyrmont,
Ind., by Rev. L. T. Holsinger.
Occupation, general contractor and
thresherman.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
2. Fern.
3. Hobert Deal.
Rooseville, Ind.

No. 1. WILLARD EDWARD HUFFORD.
Born November 22, 1884, two and
two-third miles south of Pyrmont,
Ind.
Wife, IDA FLORENCE LONG.
Born June 18, 1881, at Sommerset,
Ind.
Married February 11, 1905, by Rev.
L. T. Holsinger.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Alta Price.

Willard E. Hufford and Wife.

Barbara and May, Twins.
No. 11. MARY HUFFORD.
Born July 21, 1859, two and one-half miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.
Died February 23, 1888, aged 29 years, 7 months and 8 days.
Husband, LEVI H. METZGER.
Born April 13, 1856.
Married January 23, 1882, two and one-half miles south of Rossville, Ind., by Rev. J. W. Metzger.
Occupation, farmer.
FAMILY.
1. Ada.
2. Walter.
*Buried in Middle Fork cemetery, Rossville, Ind., Route 7.

MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE MOR-KERT.
Born July 19, 1839, near Dayton, Ind.
Wife, DIANA HUFFORD.
Born June 21, 1842, two and one-half miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.
Married February 15, 1851, by Rev. Isaac Cripe.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Spiritualist.
FAMILY.
1. Livingston.
2. Owen.
3. Floyd.
*4. Floyd, 12 and 1 twin.
*Buried at St. John’s churchyard, one mile west of Owasso, Ind.
Dayton, Ind., Route 22.
No. 2. SOLOMON CRIPES*
Born July 7, 1814.
Died at the age of 75 years, 5 months and 16 days.
Wife, MARGARET REBECCA HUFFORD.*
Born December 25, 1815, two and one-half miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio, Fairfield county.
Died at the age of 81 years, 4 months and 4 days.
Both are buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Dunkard.

FAMILY.
*1. Noah, 3 years, 2 months and 24 days.
*2. John, 3 months, 6 days.
*3. Elizabeth, 14 years, 7 months and 3 days.
5. Catharine.
6. Abraham.
7. Sarah.
8. Isaac.

No. 3. JOSEPH CRIPES*
Born October 28, 1844.
Died at the age of 75 years, 2 months and 26 days.
Buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, CATHARINE MOHLER.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Minerva.

No. 4. JOSEPH CRIPES*
Born October 28, 1844.
Died at the age of 75 years, 2 months and 26 days.
Buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, CATHARINE MOHLER.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Minerva.

No. 5. CATHARINE CRIPES
Born March 16, 1844, one mile south of Owasco, Ind.
Husband, ISAAC CRIPES.*
Born November 2, 1843, four and one-half miles south of Rossville, Ind.
Husband and children are buried in Middle Fork cemetery.
Married December 5, 1863, Howard county, Ind., by Rev. Heil Hamilton.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Samantha Caroline.
2. Albert Francis.
3. Margaret Lucy.
5. Abbie Ellen.
7. Sarah.
8. Isaac.

No. 6. ABRAHAM CRIPES.
Born June 21, 1859.
Died December 27, 1876, aged 19 years, 6 months and 2 days.
Buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.
1. James.
No further record.
Mother lives in Rossville, Ind.
No. 3. SUSAN HUFFORT.
Born October 1, 1817, Fairfield county, Ohio, southeast of Bremen.
Died in Missouri, February, 1864, aged 47 years, 4 months and 9 days.
Buried in Osawatomie, Kan., cemetery.
Husband, JAMES MAX.
Died and buried west of Camden, Ind.
Marriage date unknown.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Sarah A.

No. 1. ELIZABETH IMAN.
Born October 2, 1837, near Camden, Ind.
Husband, CHRIST SALTZMAN.
Born April 20, 1838, in Ohio.
Married March 17, 1860, near Owasso, Ind., by Rev. Daniel Nehr.
Christ died.
Second husband, JOHN SALTZMAN,
brother of Christ, deceased.
Born April 21, 1837.
No marriage date.
No children by second marriage.
Occupations, farmers.
Church, German-Baptist.
Camden, Ind.

ELDER C. C. ROOT.

Biography.

At the age of 21 years, was married to Sarah A. Iman, granddaughter of
Abraham Huffort of Rossville, Ind. Were then both members of the Ger-
man-Baptist Brethren church. October 21, 1864, was installed into the office
of Deacon, and September 25, 1870, to the ministry and on May 17, 1873, ad-
vanced to the second degree and ordained to the Eldership March 28, 1874. All these appointments were given while living in Missouri, and in 1886 he was appointed Pastor for northeastern district of Kansas, and during this year had charge of the penitentiary mission at Lamastre, Kan., where he preached once a month, he baptized eight convicts, April 14, 1881. Sarah A. died, aged 63 years, having been the mother of three sons and four daughters, all members of the church. The two sons who reached maturity are ministers in the German-
Baptist Brethren church.
No. 1. **REV. LEONARD H. ROOT.**
Born December 11, 1834.
Wife. **LOLA M. ANDERSON.**
Born March 19, 1857.
Married September 3, 1866, by John Shively.

FAMILY.

1. Seward M.
2. Emma C.

Leonard N. Root, son of Eli D. and Elizabeth Root, was born near Kingston, Caldwell county, Mo., December 11, 1844, removing at the age of one year with his parents to Jefferson county, Kansas, where at the age of nine years he united with the Brethren Church. Here school life was taken up and at the age of nineteen he began teaching school, an occupation which he is still following. On May 29, 1866, he was elected to the ministry, and on September 2d of the same year was united in marriage to Lola Anderson, who at that time was not a member of the church, but is now a faithful worker. To this union was born Merlin Root, August 5, 1867.

No. 2. **REV. CHRIST C. ROOT.**
Born June 10, 1827, Lafayette, Ind.
Wife. **SARAH ANN IRWIN.**
Born October 22, 1841, near Camden, Ind.
Died April 14, 1884, aged 43 years.
Interment at Ozawville, Kan., cemetery.
Occupation, farmer.
Church. German-Baptist.

Eld. C. C. Root, born near Lafayette, Carroll County, Ind., June 10, 1827, died at Denver, Colo., May 22, 1909, aged 82 years, 11 months and 12 days. He was appointed one week before his death and peacefully passed away. Services at the residence of his son, A. C. Root, in Denver. Interment in Fairmount cemetery. Services conducted by Eld. L. F. Love. Text, Ps. 90: 9, 10.
GERMANIA MONTGOMERY, née ROOT.
Husband. ALEXANDER HAMILTON MONTGOMERY.
FAMILY.
1. Ira.
2. Rosa.
3. Etta.
4. Silas.
5. Ina.
Darlow, Kan.

REV. AQUILIA C. ROOT.
Born October 1, 1878, Caldwell county, Mo.
In charge of the Brethren's Mission.

EMMA CLINE.
Born February, 1872. Augusta county, Virginia.
Married January 25, 1890, by Henry Christ, Pastor Church of the Brethren.
FAMILY.
1. Ezra.
2. Galen.
Denver, Colo. 1109 S. Wash. St.
No. 4. POLLY HUFFORD.
Who is still living, July 4, 1909.
Born June 18, 1815, Fairfield county, Ohio, near Bremen. 
Husband, SIMON P. HENRICKS.
Born February 23, 1820, Perry county, Ohio.
Husband died and was buried in Mound cemetery, Howard county, Ind., three miles south of Young America, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Rebecca.
4. Andrew.
5. Joseph.
7. David.
8. Mary.
* Children all in Hufford cemetery, one mile northwest Rossville, Ind.

No. 8. TOMAS M. RIDGEWAY.
(In second row on the right.)
Born June 2, 1855, Ervin township, Howard county, Ind.
Wife, MARY HENRICKS, July 4, 1876, Ervin township, Howard county, Ind.
Married March 9, 1876, at parents' home, by Rev. Joel Brower.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Fanny.
2. Alpha.
3. Cora.
4. Lustie.
Kappa, Ind., R. F. D.

No. 1. MIKE HENRY.
(In third row on left.)
(Second marriage.)
Born December 1, 1833, Dauphin county, Pa.
Wife, FANNY RIDGEWAY.
Born January 29, 1877, Howard county, Ind.
Married August 21, 1896, by Rev. Peter Hack.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Cora.
Kappa, Ind., R. R. No. 2.

FAMILY.
1. Verena.
Kokomo, Ind., R. F. D.

No. 2. HOWARD DEARDORFF.
(In 2d row on left.)
Born August 22, 1876, Howard county, Ind.
Wife, ALPHA RIDGEWAY.
Born April 20, 1886, Howard county, Ind.
Married January 28, 1899, Howard county, Ind., by Rev. Peter Honk.
Occupation, gardener.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Verena.

No. 2. DR. ELIAS BRITISH.
(In 3d row on right.)
Born in Howard county, Ind.
Wife, CORA RIDGEWAY.
(3d row on right.)
Born December 14, 1881, Howard county, Ind.
Married, at the home of her parents, December 24, 1901, by Rev. Joseph Fisher.

FAMILY.
1. Daughter.
Flora, Ind.
No. 1. SIMON H. SHIVELY.
Born November 18, 1864, Clinton county, Ind.
Wife, LAURA GILLETT.
Born in Iowa.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Clara Lena.
2. Erma Lorene.
3. Elizabeth Irene.
   Montague, Cal.

No. 2. ALLEN CRIPE.
LYDIA SHIVELY.
Born August 20, 1867, Platt county, Illinois.
Married July 4, 1886, by Rev. David Troxel.

FAMILY.
1. Henry Simon.
2. Jesse Y.
3. Rosa.
5. Quinter.
   Montague, Cal.

No. 3. REYN. L. HUFFMAN.
LEN B. HENRICKS.
Born April 7, 1881, Irwin, Ind.
Husband, REV. MASON L. HUFFMAN.
Brumbaugh, N. Dak.
Born in Virginia.
Married April 28, 1901, by J. H. Fike.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

No. 4. SOLOMON HENRICKS.
Born in 1851, Carroll county, Ind.
Wife, MARY C. RICE.
Born in 1851, Howard county, Ind.
Married October 9, 1879, by Rev. Joel Brower.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Lena B.
2. Melvin S.
3. Omer E.
4. Nora C.
5. Ora W.
6. Lotta A.
7. Ernest F.
   Crocus, N. Dak., Rural Delivery.

No. 5. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.
Born January 6, 1872, Carroll county, Ind.
Husband, REV. JOHN K. SHIVELY.
Born November 12, 1841, Carroll county, Ind.
Married February 25, 1864, Howard county, Ind., by Rev. Joel Brower.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Simon H.
Lydia and others.
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 1. ABRAM P. EAVEY.
Born June 22, 1831, Canal Winchester, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Wife, SARAH E. HUFFORD.
Born July 18, 1835, two and one-half miles north of Rossville, Ind.
Married December 7, 1859, by Rev. E. H. Stabler, at Frankfort, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Brethren—Progressive.

FAMILY.
1. Stella Mabel.
2. Clarence Watson.
3. Lawrence Ermon.
Cambria, Ind.

No. 2. JAMES W. HUFFORD.
Born December 4, 1857, one mile northeast of Prince Williams, Ind.
Wife, MARY ELLEN WILSON.
Born January 26, 1852, Lebanon, Ind.
Married June 7, 1879, by Solomon Murry, Squire, Moran, Ind.
Occupation, laborer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Stella Mabel.
2. Clarence Watson.
3. Lawrence Ermon.
Cambria, Ind.

No. 3. EMANUEL EAVEY.
Born Canal Winchester, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Wife, MARY JANE HUFFORD.
Born December 4, 1861, three miles north of Rossville, Ind.
Married October 3, 1881, by Albert Comer, Squire, at Frankfort, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Progressive German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Elmer Lee.
2. Homer Perl.
3. Joseph O.
4. Eava.
5. Raymond.
Mullberry, Ind.

No. 4. ABRAHAM J. HUFFORD.
Born August 27, 1861, one mile north of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, MARGARET JANE DANIELS.
Born May 27, 1862, one and one-half miles of Prince Williams, Ind.
Married July 21, 1884, two miles northeast of Prince Williams, Ind., by Rev. Zeke Thomas.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Sara E.
2. James William.
3. Elizabeth.
4. John M.
5. Susan.
7. David.
8. Emanuel.
9. Andrew J.

No. 5. ABRAHAM HUFFORD, JR.
Born March 28, 1921, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Died December 26, 1930, aged 72 years, 9 months, and 23 days.
Wife, ELIZABETH MURPHY.
Died April 23, 1981, aged 74 years, 9 months, and 23 days.
Both are buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile northwst of Rossville, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
No. 2. JOSEPH HUFFORD.
Wife, CATHARINE WAGONER.*
Married October 18, 1868.
Died July 26, 1886.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Brethren or German-Baptist.
*Buried in Middle Fork cemetery.

FAMILY.
1. Alva C.
2. Effie F.
3. Hannah H.

No. 3. ALVA C. HUFFORD.
Wife, LULA IRELAN.

FAMILY.
1. Paul Irelan.
2. Fred Wagner.

No. 4. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
Born June 15, 1841, near Rossville.
Husband, JONATHAN ASHA.
Born June 5, 1838, four miles southeast of Rossville, Ind.
Died July 7, 1895.
Interment in Burnetts Creek cemetery.
Married August 31, 1867, by Rev. L. Grap.
Occupation, farmer and carpenter.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Ada Jane.
2. Nancy Catharine.
3. Athans Cyrus.
4. Benjamin Franklin.
5. Susanna May.
7. Minnie Elmina.
Frankfort, Ind.

No. 1. JOSEPH HUFFORD.
Second wife, BARBARA DIMMITT.
Married October, 1887.

FAMILY.
1. Catharine.
2. Roy.
Burnetts Creek, Ind., R. F. D.

No. 2. EFFIE F. HUFFORD.*
Husband, ALVA MATTON.

FAMILY.
1. Paul.

No. 2. HANNAH N. HUFFORD.
Born April 27, 1872, at White County, Ohio.
Married September 20, 1894, by Rev. W. Patton.
Husband, HARVEY S. STINE.
Born, September 3, 1871, Carroll county, Ind.
Occupation, school teacher.
Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. John Stine.

No. 3. JOSEPH HUFFORD.
Second wife, BARBARA DIMMITT.
Married October, 1887.

FAMILY.
1. Catharine.
2. Roy.
Buried in Burnetts Creek cemetery.
No. 5. JOHN M. HUFFORD.
Born September 27, 1848, northeast of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, ELIZABETH LANE.
Born May 26, 1854, five miles south of Delphi, Ind.
Married February 9, 1873, by Rev. Joseph Haslet.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife), Church of God.

FAMILY.
1. Ida Ellen.
2. William F.
3. Charley Matthew.
4. Otto.
5. Chalmer.
Owasco, Ind., Route No. 1.

No. 1. IDA ELLEN HUFFORD.
Born December 17, 1864, northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Husband, NOAH SELL.
Married, February 9, 1885, by John Jones, Squire.
Occupation, teamster.

FAMILY.
1. Mallard Orval.
2. Hazel May.
3. Russel.
Owasco, Ind., Route No. 1.

No. 2. WM. FRANKLIN HUFFORD.
Born April 19, 1878, northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, MINNIE ELLEN MYERS.
Born May 27, 1880, eight miles south of Greensburg Ind.
Married September 19, 1900, by Lon Schnepp.
Occupation, laborer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Raymond Leon.
Owasco, Ind., Route No. 1.
No. 6. SUSAN HUFFORD.
Born June 27, 1852, near Rossville, Ind.
Husband, ADAM NEHR.
Born October 19, 1845, Rockingham County, Va.
Married December 22, 1872, by T. Davidson.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Amni Jasper.
2. Etta May.
Cambridge, Ind.

No. 7. SAMUEL HUFFORD.
Born June 9, 1855, two miles north of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, ELIZA A. FELTHOUSE.
Born October 4, 1857.
Married March 19, 1876, by Rev. Isaac Cripe.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (husband), German-Baptist; (wife), Church of God.

FAMILY.
1. Infant son.
2. Alma.
3. Benjamin F.
4. Elizabeth A.
5. Charlotte E.
6. Mary Orna, twins.
Ockley, Ind., Route No. 1.

No. 9. EMANUEL HUFFORD.
Born January 13, 1860, near Rossville, Ind.
Wife, NANCY A. HORNER.
Born January 5, 1860.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife), Christian.

FAMILY.
1. Ada Priscilla.
2. Oscar Lee.
3. Odes Glen.
Owasso, Ind., Route No. 1.

No. 1. ADA PRISCILLA HUFFORD.
Husband, MR LAMALA.
No record.
No. 6. HANNAH HUFFORD.
Born February 2, 1822, two miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio.
Husband, SAMUEL MELLINGER.
Died March 4, 1878.
Married May 12, 1841.
Occupation, tailor.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

*1. Lydia.
Husband and daughter buried in Middle Fork cemetery, three miles southwest of Rossville, Ind., Clinton county.
Mother lives at the German-Baptist Old Folks Home in Henry County, Indiana, Southern District of Indiana.
Middletown, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
JOSEPH HUFFORD.
Born July 11, 1824, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Died August 25, 1881.
Wife, EVA NEHR.
Born March 7, 1823.
Died August 3, 1892.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Catharine.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Lydia.
4. Susan.
5. Levi.

Elizabeth died May 12, 1874, aged 77 years, 11 months and 17 days. Buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind. Also parents.

Catherine Mellinger, nee Hufford.

J. W. Vettet and Family.

JOHN Q. MELLINGER.
Born October 29, 1848, Cumberland county, Pa.
Wife, CATHARINE HUFFORD.
Born February 11, 1852, four miles northeast of Rossville, Ind.
Married March 2, 1873, at parents' home, by Rev. Isaac Cripe.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Infant son.
2. Delia Ester.

J. Q. Mellinger.

Eli Clery and Wife.

ELI CLERY.
Born October 19, 1835.
Wife, LYDIA HUFFORD.
Born December 3, 1833, northeast of Rossville, Ind.
Married October 13, 1852, near Rossville, Ind., by Rev. Isaac Hilheimer.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Eva Lucinda.
2. Anna Jasper.

No. 2. Eli Clery.

J. W. Vette and Family.

Eva L. Clery.
Andrew Wagoner and Family.

No. 4. ANDREW WAGONER.
Born March 20, 1856, Pyrmont, Carroll county, Ind.
Wife, SUSAN HUFFORD.
Born March 31, 1857, Edna Mills.
Ind., Clinton county.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
Married April 25, 1880, by Rev. G. W. Stong.

FAMILY.
1. Guy.
2. Dora A.
3. Rosa R.
4. Grant F.

Their son is buried at Pyrmont cemetery, Pyrmont, Ind.
Delphi, Ind., R. F. D. No. 4.

Daniel Hufford and Family.

DANIEL HUFFORD.
Born March 8, 1860, four miles northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, HENRIETTA RITNOUR.
Born April 13, 1860, at Edna Mills.
Married March 1, 1888, by Barney Shaw, Squire.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Ollie May.
2. Harry.

Levi Hufford and Family.

LEVI E. HUFFORD.
Born November 12, 1866, four miles northwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, LENA RULE.
born August 3, 1861, five miles west of Goshen, Ind.
Married March 21, 1882, two miles southwest of Rossville, Ind., by Elder Isaac Crisp.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Bertha May.
2. Otis.
Owasco, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.

R. A. Jacot and Wife.

No. 1. BERTHA MAY HUFFORD.
Born February 7, 1884, Carroll county, Ind.
Husband, BERNARD A. JACOT.
Born July 7, 1878, at Lucle, Switzerland, Europe.
Married February 26, 1905.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
Dayton, Ind., R. F. D. No. 22.
No. 8. NOAH HUFFORD, Single.
(Postoffice Unknown.)

No. 8. ANDREW HUFFORD.*
Born April 8, 1827, Fairfield county.
Ohio, southeast of Bremen.
Died December 6, 1881.
Buried three miles southwest Rossville in the Middlefork, Ind., cemetery.
Wife, SARAH CATHARINE CRIPKE.*

Death Caused by Damp or Gas in
Well. Expired, no one Present.

FAMILY.
1. Elizabeth.
2. David D.
3. George W.
4. Andrew J.
5. Robert W.
7. Sarah Catharine.
8. Noah.
9. Samuel B.
10. Isaiah L.
11. Daniel E.
12. Reuben.
13. Infant daughter.*
15. (12 and 13, twins.)
No. 1. GEORGE HOOKER.
Born in Germany in 1834.
Wife, ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
Born September 27, 1833, southwest of Rossville, Ind.
Married September 28, 1870, by Rev. Isaac Cripe.

FAMILY.
1. Sarah Catharine.
2. Mary Elizabeth.
5. William Edward.
6. Theodore J. W.
7. James Burton.
8. Dora Leon.
Delphi, Ind., R. F. D. No. 4.

No. 2. LORIN AUGUSTUS HASLET.
Born Malberry, Ind., Clinton county.
Wife, MARY E. HOOKER.
Born at Rossville, Ind., Clinton county.
Married September 15, 1872, by Rev. D. R. Burd.
Occupation, minister.
Church, Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Essie Fern.
2. Glenn Spurgeon.
Columbus, Ohio, Station A.

No. 3. ROSA ELLEN HOOKER.
Born December 20, 1874, two miles of Rossville, Ind.
Husband, CLYDE HURLEY.
Born June 3, 1872, at Danville, Ill.
Married February 12, 1892, at Colburn, Ind., by Rev. H. Impley.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.
1. Ruth Perrin.
2. Mable Elizabeth.
Roxville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.

No. 4. GEORGE W. HOOKER.
Born April 22, 1877, Rossville, Carroll county, Ind.
Wife, AMANDA McMASTERS.
Born January 24, 1877, Rolla, Rolette county, North Dakota.
Married August 17, 1894, by Rev. P. Floyd, of Killarney, Manitoba.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Robert J.
St. John, N. Dak., R. F. D.

No. 5. WILLIAM M. HOOKER.
Born August 19, 1878, three miles north of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, SILVA COOK.
Married February 2, 1902, by Rev. P. V. Davis.
Occupation, locomotive engineer.

FAMILY.
1. Estella Leone.
Dion Lake, N. Dak.
No. 2. DAVID D. HUFFORD.
Born May 16, 1853. Clay township,
Carroll county, Ind.
Wife, MARY C. WITHERS.
Married September 20, 1877.
Occupation, contractor.
Built three church edifices, one at
Flora, Ind., Pyrmont, Ind., and Rossville, Ind., all for German Baptist, and
one at N. Manchester, Ind. "architect"
only.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Bertha M.
2. Walter A.
3. Cora A.
4. Dora A. (3 and 4, twins.)
5. Charles J.
6. Florence G.
7. Paul Earl.

No. 1. BERTHA MAY HUFFORD.
Born July 19, 1878, one and one-half
miles north of Rossville, Carroll coun-
ty, Ind.
Husband, STANLEY B. SNYDER.
Married August 9, 1890, by Rev. H.
C. Johnson, at Rossville, Ind.
Occupation, blacksmith.

FAMILY.
1. Zula.
2. Charley Arthur.
Rossville, Ind.

No. 2. WALTER ARTHUR HUFFORD.
Born October 16, 1880, Carroll coun-
ty, Ind.
Wife, GRIZELLA J. ROBISON.
Born October 4, 1878, Geetingsville,
Carroll county, Ind.
Married December 19, 1903, at Cut-
ler, Ind., by Rev. O. L. Prentice.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church (wife), Presbyterian.

FAMILY.
1. Richard R.
2. Arthur M.
Rossville, Ind.

No. 3. CORA ALICE HUFFORD.
(Twin to Dora.) Born January 17,
1883. Carroll county, Ind.
Husband, CHARLES JONATHAN JAMES.
Born April 12, 1882, Rossville, Ind.
Married January 20, 1903, at Mid-
dle Fork, Ind., by Rev. Tedford.
Occupation, employe telephone com-
pany.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Adrian Bruce.
Rossville, Ind.

No. 4. DORA AGNES HUFFORD.
(Twin to Cora B.) Born April 10,
1883. Carroll county, Ind.
Husband, HARRY EARL-BRICKER.
Born August 3, 1883, Carroll county.
Married August 12, 1902, at Cutler,
Ind., by Rev. Prentice.
Occupation, teamster.
Church (wife), German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Cora Lucile.
2. Rolland Charles.
Rossville, Ind.
No. 2. GEORGE WM. HUFFORD.
Born March 6, 1855, Carroll county, one mile north of Rossville, Ind.
Wife. SARAH ANN HARNER.*
Born October 21, 1839, Carroll county, one and one-half miles east of Pyrmont, Ind.
Married March 17, 1877, by Rev.
Isaac Cripe, east of Owasco, Ind.
Occupation: farmer.
Church: German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Robert Andrew.
2. Cassie.
4. George Daniel.
5. Clifford Gilbert.
6. Infant son.
7. Infant son.
8. Infant son.

Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.

No. 1. ROBERT A. HUFFORD.
Wife. MISS NETHERCUT.
No record.

No. 3. FLORA ANN HUFFORD.
Born July 30, 1881, Carroll county.
Husband. GEORGE CALVIN KRAM-WERER.
Born at Prince Williams, Ind.
Married March 16, 1899, by L. Carter.
Justice of the Peace.
Occupation: carpenter.

FAMILY.
1. Russell John.
2. Bernard Clifton.

No. 4. ANDREW HUFFORD, JR.
Born Carroll county, Ind.
Wife, IDA HASLET.
Married at Clinton, Ind.
Occupation: farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Ida.
2. Verda.

No. 2. VERDA HUFFORD.
Husband Mf. LESLIE.
No record.
Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
No. 5. ROBERT WILSON HUFFORD.
Born December 4, 1857, at Rossville, Ind.
Wife, ETTA CARRIE WRIGHT.
Born, November 23, 1852, Ladoga, Ind.
Married October 25, 1881, at Rossville, Ind., by Rev. C. E. Lewis.
Occupation, insurance agent.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Stella J.
2. Bert L.
3. Clarence V.
4. Guy W.
5. Glen D.
6. Zeva P.
7. Howard W.

Monon, Ind.

No. 4. JOHN HUFFORD.
Wife, CLARA CAMPBELL.
Born July 19, 1857.
Married April 17, 1887, at Rossville, Ind., by Rev. D. D. Burns, of Chicago, III.
Occupation, farmer, thresher and machinist.
Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Myrtle Olive.
2. Dale.
3. Ella May.
4. Emma May.
5. Ruth Jenneth.

No. 1. MYRTLE OLIVE HUFFORD.
Born September 18, 1888, Carroll county, Ind., one and one-fourth miles north of Rossville, Ind.
Husband, NOAH JORDAN.
Born in 1855.
Married December 24, 1886, by Rev. Prentice, at Cutter, Ind.
Occupation, laborer.
Church (wife), Baptist.
Rossville, Ind.

No. 7. SARAH CATHARINE HUFFORD.
Born August 4, 1862.
Second husband, ARTHUR SWISS COOK.
Born February 26, 1854.
Married December 17, 1882, Bluffton, Ind., by Rev. D. D. Burns, of Chicago, III.
Occupation, furniture dealer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.
Chicago, III, 557, N. 59, Court St.

No. 9. SAMUEL B. HUFFORD.
Wife, MARY BOWMER.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Floyd.
2. Alice.
3. Lewis.

Milford, Ill.
No. 10. ISAAC L. HUFFORD.
Born September 25, 1866, Carroll county, one mile north of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, Ida Florence Gordon.
Born May 30, 1869, Carroll county, three miles east of Biegzburst, Ind.
Married April 29, 1887, Owasco, Ind.,
by Rev. Isaac Cripe.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church (husband), German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Carl Harrison.
2. Ethel May.
3. Ralph McKinley.
5. Paul Teddy.
6. Dora Lillian.
Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.

No. II. DANIEL E. HUFFORD.
Born November 11, 1899, Carroll county, north of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, Nora B. Paxton.
Born February 21, 1898, near Frankfort, Ky.
Married November 16, 1919, by Benjamin T. Niven.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, German-Baptist.

*1. Ada C.
2. D. Beryl.
3. Rose N.
4. Ora Theodora.
5. Ollie T.
(*4 and 5 twins.)
6. Eunice T.
Stanley, Wis., Chippewa Co.
No. 12. REUBEN HUFFORD.
Born April 16, 1876, north of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, CATHARINE MAY WARBLE.
Born February 5, 1879, at Lanark, Illinois.
Married September 30, 1897, at Mt. Morris, Ill., by Elder J. H. Moore, now of Elgin, Ill.
Occupation, wholesale furniture dealer, manager of George D. Williams Co., Chicago, Ill.
FAMILY.
1. Russell Augustus.
2. Harold Evert.
Chicago, Ill., 1817 Eberly Ave.

No. 14. JENNIE FRANCIS HUFFORD.
Born April 2, 1881, one mile north of Rossville, Ind.
Husband, JOSEPH E. LEIB.
Born May 2, 1879, Champaign, Ill.
Married August 27, 1902, at Cutler, Ind., by Rev. Prentice.
Occupation, farmer.
Cutler, Ind.
No. 10. EMANUEL HUFFORD.
Born February 18, 1831, Fairfield county, Ohio, two miles southeast of Bremen.
Wife, ELIZA SWANDER.*
Second wife, ELIZABETH BEASLEY.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (husband), German-Baptist.
Iola, Kan., R. F. D.

FAMILY.
1. Samuel.
2. David.
3. William.
*Buried in Hufford cemetery, north of Rossville, Ind.
4. Solomon.
5. Caroline.
7. Jeremiah.
No. 1. SUSANNAH HUFFORD.
Husband. ANTHONY BEASLEY.

FAMILY.
1. Mary.
2. Hattie.
3. Lottie.
4. David.
5. Annie.
6. Aver.
7. Cora.
8. William.
9. George.
Argentine, Kan.

No. 5. DANIEL HUFFORD.
Wife. ANNIT WRYNINGER.

FAMILY.
1. Lillie.
Iola, Kan.

No. 2. DAVID HUFFORD.
Wife, ANNIE CLARK.

FAMILY.
1. Gertrude.
2. Franklin.
3. Emanuel.
4. Lola.
5. Harry.
Argentine, Kan.

No. 6. FRANKLIN HUFFORD.
Wife, MARY VANCEL.

FAMILY.
1. Frances.
Iola, Kan.

No. 4. SOLOMON HUFFORD.
Wife, MARY RUMBLEY.

FAMILY.
1. William.
2. Sarah.
3. Charley.
4. Della.
5. Albert.
8. Ada.
10. Carrey.
Iola, Kan.

No. 3. JESSIE HUFFORD.
Wife, VERNEY JOHNSON.

FAMILY.
1. Edda.
2. Ernest.
3. Lloyd.

No. 7. ALMEDA HUFFORD.
Husband, LUTHER TATE.

FAMILY.
1. Nellie.
2. George.
Iola, Kan.

No. 3. CAROLINE HUFFORD.
Husband, SOLOMON KELLY.

FAMILY.
1. Frederick.
2. Irwin.
3. Martha.
4. Anthony.
5. Weberd.
7. Lizzie.
8. Alton.
9. Wesley.
Garnett, Kan.

No. 4. MARTHA E. HUFFORD.
Husband, ELISHA DALTON.

FAMILY.
1. Annie.
2. Bertha.
3. Loey.
Iola, Kan.

No. 8. LILLIE HUFFORD.
Husband, GEORGE GILLER.
Iola, Kan.
Soah and Hannah Gouchnour.

3. A. GOL’CHSOCR.

Sarah C. Gouchnour.

Elizabeth Gouchnour.

No. 11. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
Born September 27, 1833, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Married by Rev. John Metzger.

Husband, NOAH GOUCHNOUR.
Born May 15, 1830, Shenandoah county, Va.
Pioneer of note.

FAMILY.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Mary.
4. Hannah.
5. Margaret.
6. David.
7. Daniel.
8. Noah.
10. Susanah.
Rossville, Ind. R. F. D. No. 1.
No. 1. ELIZABETH GOUCHNOUR.*
Born February 19, 1830, three miles northeast of Rossville, Ind.
Husband, STEPHEN LATSHAW.*
Born September 13, 1824, southeast of Rossville, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Noah.
2. Mary Ann.
3. Martha.
4. Jesse D.
5. Eva.
*All in Middle Fork cemetery, three miles south of Rossville, Ind.,

Elizabeth Latshaw and Family.

No. 4. JESSE D. LATSHAW.
Born April 17, 1875, southwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, IDA CRIPE.
Born January 5, 1879, south of Rossville, Ind.
Married February 20, 1898, at Frankfort, Ind., by Edward Kramer, Justice of the Peace.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. David Russell.
2. Berna Eva.
Rossville, Ind., Route 1.

Doris and Bertha Latshaw.

No. 5. EVA LATSHAW.
Born February 1, 1883, at Rossville, Ind.
Husband, ARLO A. TERGANDER.
Born August 4, 1879, at Born, Wabash county, Ind.
Married April 5, 1903, by Rev. L. T. Holdinger.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Vernard.
2. Lola.
Petoskey, Mich.
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

Children of J. E. Gouchnour.

No. 1. JOHN E. GOUCHNOUR.*
Born August 11, 1856, southeast of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, ELIZABETH ANN CRipe.
Born at Edna Mills, Ind.
Married May 22, 1880, at Frankfort, Ind., by Edward Kramer, Justice of the Peace.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife), German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Glen Ervin.
2. Bessie Olena.
3. Mary Elizabeth.
4. Ray Wesley.
*All buried at Middle Fork cemetery, three miles south of Rossville, Ind.
Widow is married to Douglas Johnson.
Dayton, Ind., R. F. D. No. 22.

No. 3. JOHN E. GOUCHNOUR.
Born August 11, 1856, southeast of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, ELIZABETH ANN CRipe.
Born at Edna Mills, Ind.
Married May 22, 1880, at Frankfort, Ind., by Edward Kramer, Justice of the Peace.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife), German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Glen Ervin.
2. Bessie Olena.
3. Mary Elizabeth.
4. Ray Wesley.
All buried at Middle Fork cemetery, three miles south of Rossville, Ind.
Widow is married to Douglas Johnson.
Dayton, Ind., R. F. D. No. 22.

No. 4. HANNAH GOUCHNOUR.
Born January 30, 1837, northeast of Rossville, Ind.
Husband, JEREMIAH LATSHAW.
Born September 27, 1837, two miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.
Married three miles southeast of Rossville, Ind., by Rev. Isaac Bilheimer.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Manerva.
2. Stella.
Roseville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.

No. 2. STELLA LATSHAW.
Born August 21, 1859, five miles southeast of Rossville, Ind.
Husband, OME MILLER.
Married August 23, 1881.
No. 7. DANIEL GOUCHNOUR.
Born January 22, 1842, three miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, LUCY JANE CRIPPS.
Born January 9, 1845, East Burlington, Ind.
Married February 22, 1868, at Frankfort, Ind., by Enos Hoover, Justice of the Peace.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Clarence Edgar.
3. Orval Josiah.
5. Lettie May.
6. Frederick Wesley.
Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.

No. 8. DAVID GOUCHNOUR.
Born September 23, 1809, three miles northeast of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, AMANDA BLICKENSTAFF.
Born September 14, 1861, Edna Mills, Ind.
Married December 24, 1887, two miles south of Rossville, by Rev. S. H. Saylor.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.

FAMILY.
1. Marcellus R.
2. Clarence H.

No. 10. SUSANNAH GOUCHNOUR.
Born near Rossville Ind., January 7, 1870.
Husband, JESSE ROBERTS.
Born December, 1861, Muskingum county, Ohio.
Married by Rev. Sanford Saylor.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Marcellus R.
2. Clarence H.
No. 12. DAVID HUFFORD.
Born September 17, 1857, one mile north of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, SUSAN BEERY.
Daughter of Jonas Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio.
Married December 4, 1881.
He has always lived on the same farm, a highly respected and up-to-date farmer, but has now retired.

FIRST NATIONAL HUFFORD REUNION
August 25 and 26, 1909.

Rossville, Ind., March 2, 1909.

The Executive Committee held a meeting at David Hufford's residence, one mile west of Rossville, Ind. The vice-president-elect was elected to the chair and the following committees were elected, viz:

On Location: David Hufford, Rossville, Ind., R. R. No. 2; Philip Hufford, Rossville, Ind., R. R. No. 1; Daniel Hufford, Owasco, Ind., R. R. No. 1; David Hufford, foreman, Rossville, Ind., R. R. No. 2.

Lodging Committee: Jesse N. Hufford, Rossville, Ind.; John M. Hufford, Owasco, Ind., R. R. No. 1; Jacob Hedrick, Rossville, Ind., R. R. No. 2; Jesse N. Hufford, Secretary, Rossville, Ind.

Program Committee: Isaac L. Hufford, Rossville, Ind., R. R. No. 2; Joshua J. Hufford, Oster, Ind.; Frank P. Hufford, Rossville, Ind.; Isaac L. Hufford, Secretary, Rossville, Ind., R. R. No. 2.

Dinner served by the citizens.

The Locating Committee selected the site for the Fifth Lewis, but FIRST NATIONAL Hufford reunion, on the David Hufford farm, northwest of Rossville, Ind., in a beautiful spot located on the Monon road, which is the direct and only line from Chicago, Ill., and Indianapolis, Ind.

FAMILY.

1. Mary Elizabeth
2. Malinda C.
3. Eli Eldo
4. Joshua J.
5. Eliza E.
6. William H.
7. Ida L.
8. Edwin W.
9. Irwin W.
10. Vernon D.

Hufford cemetery, north of Rossville, Ind.
No. 1. MARY ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
Born February 11, 1856, one mile northwest Rossville, Ind.
Husband. JACOB HEDDRICK.
Born September 17, 1854.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Progressive German Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Eldo Floyd.
2. Oris Hazel.
3. Orion David.
4. Odis Henry.
Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.

No. 4. JOSHUA J. HUFFORD.
Born one mile north of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, ADDA F.
Born June 17, 1874.
Married November 24, 1898, at Owasco, Ind., by Rev. Tedford.
Occupation, school teacher.
Church, (wife), Baptist; (husband) Progressive German Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Kenneth Loel.
Owasco, Ind.

No. 3. ELI ELDO HUFFORD.
Born one mile north of Rossville, Ind.
Wife, ANNA ELIZABETH CHENWORTH.
Taught school. Now United States Meat Inspector at Los Angeles, Cal.
Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.
1. Russell Minl.
2. Rettier Schubert.
4. Lois Lamer.
5. [Green Line cemetery. Los Angeles, Cal.
Los Angeles, Cal.
No. 3. JACOB HENRICKS,
Wife. ELIZABETH HOFFERT.

Our subject, Jacob Henrieks, was born in Pennsylvania, January 15,
1786, came with his parents, George Henrieks, Sr., and wife, to Perry county, Ohio, in 1807. Was united in marriage to Elizabeth Hoffert, January 15, 1811. Lived in Perry county until 1830, when he moved to Sandusky county, Ohio, locating four miles west of Fremont, where they lived until death. Both were members of the German-Baptist Church. Our subject was a first cousin to Thomas A. Henrieks, governor of Indiana, and vice-president of the United States. He and his wife are at rest in the Four Mile cemetery west of Fremont, Ohio.

Jacob Henrieks died March 15, 1868. His wife, was born in Rockingham county, Va., November 25, 1790, and died October 1, 1876. Both are at rest in Four Mile cemetery west of Fremont, Ohio.

Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Catharine.
2. Sarah.
5. Susan.
6. Rebecca.
8. Elizabeth.
9. Jacob.
No. 1. GEORGE HETRICK.
Born in Perry county, Ohio.
Wife, CATHARINE HENRICKS.*
Born December 8, 1811, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Peter G.
2. Emaline.
3. Jacob.
4. Elizabeth.
5. John.
7. Sarah.
8. Samuel.
11. Noah.
Parents at rest in Four Mile cemetery west of Fremont, Ohio.

No. 2. VICTOR E. S. FLEGLE.
Wife, LILLIE HESS.
Toledo, Ohio, 1218 Mason St.

No. 3. CLARA HETRICK.
Gibsonburg, Ohio, Sandusky county.
No. 4. MATILDA HETRICK.
Sterling, Mich., Arenac county.

No. 5. CHARLEY HETRICK.
Fremont, Ohio.

No. 1. MATILDA HETRICK.
Sterling, Mich., Arenac county.

No. 1. PETER G. HETRICK.
Born June 7, 1821, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, MARY ANN SAGER.
Born January 29, 1847.
Married at Fremont, Ohio, by Henry Long.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.
1. John H.
2. Catharine E.
3. Clara.
4. Matilda.
5. Charley.
Lindsay, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 1. JOHN H. HETRICK.
No record.
Oak Harbor, Ohio.

No. 2. CATHARINE E. HETRICK.
Born December 8, 1860.
Husband, URIAH FLEGLE.
Born July 20, 1854, Carroll county, Ind.
Married in Fremont, Ohio, in 1877, by Rev. H. Long.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

No. 3. MALON A. C. FLEGLE.
Wife, IDA SANDERS.
Toledo, Ohio.

No. 1. URIAH FLEGLE AND FAMILY.

1. John S.
2. Victor E. S.
3. Mahlon A. C.
4. Forrest H. L.
5. Foster G. B.
6. Jesse H. B.
7. Maurice H. S.
8. Murrett H. M.
9. Bernie F. F.
Lindsay, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.
No. 3. JACOB HETRICK.
Address unknown.

No. 4. ELIZABETH HETRICK.*
Born Sandusky county, Ohio, in 1839. Died July 15, 1899.
Husband, DANIEL FETTERMAN.*
Born Sandusky county, Ohio, in 1824. Died November 11, 1892.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, St. John Reformed.

FAMILY.
1. Daniel.
2. Alcena.
3. George.
4. Alonzo.
5. Charley.

FAMILY.
1. Floyd R.
2. Lotta E.
3. Mildred L.
Liberty Center, Ohio, Henry county.

No. 3. GEORGE C. FETTERMAN.
Born Fulton county, Ohio, 1863.
Wife, EMMA A. COLEMAN.
Born in Tennessee, 1872.
Married March 10, 1896, by A. Barker.

FAMILY.
1. Ray C.
New London, Ohio, Huron county.
No. 5. JOHN HETRICK.
No record.
Dimondale, Mich., Eaton county.
No. 9. JONAH HETRICK.
Born March 29, 1828, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, EMALINE KREILICK.
Born February 2, 1821, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Married March 2, 1871, at Fremont, Ohio, by Henry Long.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.
1. Sylvester.
2. Simon P.
3. Cora A.
4. Noah F.
5. Ira A.
Fremont, Ohio.

No. 10. CATHARINE HETRICK.
Husband, Mr. REED.
Fremont, Ohio.

No. 11. NOAH HETRICK.
No record.
Lecompton, Kan., Douglas county.

No. 1. SYLVESTER HETRICK.
No record.
Oak Harbor, Ohio.

No. 2. SIMON P. HETRICK.
No record.
Oak Harbor, Ohio.
No. 1. ELIZABETH OVERMIER.
Born November 22, 1834, Washington township, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Died May 3, 1852.
Single.
No. 2. CATHARINE OVERMIER.*
Born November 10, 1836, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, JOHN HENRY MEYERS.
Married February 2, 1857.
Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.
1. George F.
2. Sarah E.
3. John H.
4. Etta May.
5. Bertha.
Holgate, Ohio, Henry county.
No. 1. GEORGE F. MEYERS.
Born March 13, 1877, Colton, Ohio.
Wife, JENNIE COOPER.
Born in Holgate, Ohio.
Married in 1894, by Mr. Johnson.
Occupation, foreman.
Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.
1. Mildred N.

No. 2. SARAH E. MEYERS.
Born November 13, 1859, Colton, Ohio.
Husband, EDWARD HEACOCK.
Married February 8, 1881, by Rev. Roberts.
Occupation, traveling salesman.

FAMILY.
1. Larkin Henry.
2. Addie Ethel.
3. Raymond.

No. 3. JOHN H. MEYERS.
Born April 4, 1852, Colton, Ohio.
Henry county.
Wife, CHRISTINA MINK.
Married April 14, 1885, by Rev. Donhey.
Occupation, engineer.
Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.
1. Esther Marion.
Holgate, Ohio, Box 163.

No. 4. ESTHER MARION MEYERS.
Husband, Mr. Piper.
Toledo, Ohio, 1109 Colton St.

No. 5. BERTHA MEYERS.
Born Liberty Center, Ohio.
Husband, SYLVESTER JACKLIN.
Married February 14, 1895.
Occupation, miller.
Church, Presbyterian.
Holgate, Ohio, Box 126.
No. 3. PHILEMON OVERMIER.
Born April 23, 1835, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, SARAH MILLER.
Married January, 1861.
Occupation, railroader.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.
1. Silas Byson.
2. Estella.
New Haven, Ind.

No. 4. SARAH OVERMIER.
Born May 25, 1846, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, JOHN J. HISER.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.
1. Frank J.
Sarah is buried in Union cemetery.
Washington township, Henry county, Ohio.
John J. Hiser was killed while employed on the railroad at Denison, Texas. Buried in Maple Grove cemetery.

No. 5. SAMUEL OVERMIER.
Born May 7, 1842, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, MARIE E. KESSLER.
Born February 25, 1851, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Married October 14, 1865.
Occupation, farmer (retired).
Church, English Reformed.

FAMILY.
1. William Henry.
2. Hattie Bell.
3. James F.
4. John E.
5. Arthur E.
Liberty Center, Ohio.

No. 1. WILLIAM HENRY OVERMEYER.
Born September 5, 1867, Washington township, Henry county, Ohio.
Wife, EVA D. SHOUP.
Born January 21, 1872.
Married in 1889, by J. Coleman.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.
1. Ray.
2. Emma.
3. Helen.
4. Sarah.
Liberty Center, Ohio. R. F. D.

No. 2. HATTIE BELL OVERMEYER.
Born November 19, 1871, Henry county, Ohio.
Husband, GEORGE F. SLATER.
Born January 2, 1859.
Occupation, railroader.
Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.
1. Fay E.
Mansfield, Ohio. General Delivery.

No. 3. JAMES F. OVERMIER.
Born August 6, 1876, Henry county, Ohio.
Wife, GERTRUDE SMITH.
Born Henry county, Ohio, February 16, 1878.
Married March 9, 1898, by Rev. Rowe.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.
1. Howard K.
2. Byrl G.
3. Frank S.
4. Leslie J.
Liberty Center, Ohio. R. F. D.

No. 4. JOHN E. OVERMIER.
Born April 4, 1875, Henry county, Ohio.
Wife, BLANCHE ALSPAUGH.
Born December 29, 1880, at Liberty Center, Ohio.
Married in 1897, by Rev. Miller.
Occupation, railroader.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Raymond.
2. Gladys.
Toledo, Ohio, 510 Dawson St.
No. 8. REBECCA OVERMEYER.
Born Henry county, Ohio.
First husband, RALPH ROOD.*
Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.
1. Alice May.
   Second husband, HENRY HOVEY.*
   Toledo, Ohio, 609 Knower St.

Mr. John H. Overmeyer.

No. 7. JOHN H. OVERMEYER.
Born October 8, 1848, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, EBERNETTE ORTON.
Born February 27, 1853.
Married October 12, 1874, by Rev. I. P. Fay.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Fannie Estella.
2. Ella May.
5. Ethelyn May.
   Moline, Mich., Allegan county.

No. 1. Fannie Estella OVERMEYER.
Husband, MR. FRANK.
No record.
Moline, Mich.

No. 2. ELLA MAY OVERMEYER.
Husband, MR. WATTS.
No record.
Moline, Mich.

No. 5. ETHELYN MAY OVERMEYER.
Husband, MR. SMITH.
No record.
Moline, Mich.

No. 9. JACOB OVERMEYER.
Born July 24, 1854, Henry county, Ohio.
First wife, MARY L. BIGGENS.
Second wife, CATHERINE CROSBY.
No family record.
Occupation, horseshoer.
Napoleon, Ohio, Henry county.

No. 10. BENJAMIN OVERMEYER.
Born October 2, 1857, Henry county, Ohio.
Wife, ELSIE E. COOK.
Born August 2, 1860.
Married April 11, 1900, by Justice Hicks, at Allegan, Mich., Allegan county.
Grand Rapids, Mich., 502 Division Street.
No. 1. FLORENCE GALLAGHER.
Husband, MR. CARR.
No record.

No. 2. IDA GALLAGHER.
Husband, MR. BERKSTRESSER.
No record.
Liberty Center, Ohio.

No. 3. DAVID GALLAGHER.
No record.
Liberty Center, Ohio.

No. 4. FRANK GALLAGHER.
No record.
Grand Rapids, Ohio, Wood county.

No. 1. REBECCA HENRICKS.
Born in 1840, near Fremont, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, J. W. GALLAGER.
Born in 1833, Erie county, Milan, O.
Married in 1862.
Occupation, farmer.

No. 2. SAMUEL HENRICKS.
Born February 3, 1843, at Fremont, Ohio, Sandusky county.
Wife, DELIA A. HOYT.
Born October 5, 1844.
Daughter of Hubble and Elmiria (Wood) Hoyt, born in Batavia, Genesee county, N. Y.
Married August 31, 1865.
Our subject served in the Civil war from July, 1862, until July, 1865.
Afterwards engaged in the grocery and grain business at Colton, Ohio.
In 1881 moved to Delta, Fulton county, and engaged in the real estate and fire insurance business. In 1893 moved to Toledo, Ohio, and is engaged in the same business.

No. 2. SAMUEL HENRICKS.
Born February 3, 1843, at Fremont, Ohio, Sandusky county.
Wife, DELIA A. HOYT.
Born October 5, 1844.
Daughter of Hubble and Elmiria (Wood) Hoyt, born in Batavia, Genesee county, N. Y.
Married August 31, 1865.
Our subject served in the Civil war from July, 1862, until July, 1865.
Afterwards engaged in the grocery and grain business at Colton, Ohio.
In 1881 moved to Delta, Fulton county, and engaged in the real estate and fire insurance business. In 1893 moved to Toledo, Ohio, and is engaged in the same business.

FAMILY.
1. Florence.
2. Ida.
3. David.
4. Frank.
5. Charley.
8. Ted.

Mother died November, 1997.

No. 1. LOTTIE ESTELLA HENRICKS.
Born December 2, 1860, Colton, Ohio.
Husband, ALFRED E. TEILKAS.
Born in Switzerland.
Occupation, U. S. Mail clerk.
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.
1. Gertrude A.
2. Harry R.
Toledo, Ohio, 360 Batavia St.

No. 3. JOHN HENRICKS.
Born September 8, 1817, Perry county, Ohio.
Died June 27, 1891, Toledo, Ohio.
Wife, CATHARINE KUNS.
Born May 17, 1822.
Died July 21, 1851, Colton, Henry county, Ohio.

FAMILY.
1. Rebecca.
2. Samuel.
3. Philemon.
4. Jacob.
5. John.
6. Elizabeth.

No. 1. REBECCA HENRICKS.
Born in 1840, near Fremont, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, J. W. GALLAGER.
Born in 1833, Erie county, Milan, O.
Buried in Heath cemetery, Colton, Ohio.
Married in 1862.
Occupation, farmer.

No. 3. DAVID GALLAGHER.
No record.
Liberty Center, Ohio.

No. 4. FRANK GALLAGHER.
No record.
Grand Rapids, Ohio, Wood county.

No. 5. CHARLEY GALLAGHER.
No record.
Toledo, Ohio, General Delivery.

No. 6. BERTHA GALLAGHER.
Husband, MR. SPRINGER.
No record.
Rosford, Ohio.

No. 8. FRED GALLAGHER.
No record.
Swanton, Ohio, Fulton county.

FAMILY.
1. Rebecca.
2. Samuel.
3. Philemon.
4. Jacob.
5. John.
6. Elizabeth.

No. 1. FLORENCE GALLAGHER.
Husband, MR. CARR.
No record.

No. 2. IDA GALLAGHER.
Husband, MR. BERKSTRESSER.
No record.
Liberty Center, Ohio.

No. 3. DAVID GALLAGHER.
No record.
Liberty Center, Ohio.

No. 4. FRANK GALLAGHER.
No record.
Grand Rapids, Ohio, Wood county.

No. 5. CHARLEY GALLAGHER.
No record.
Toledo, Ohio, General Delivery.

No. 6. BERTHA GALLAGHER.
Husband, MR. SPRINGER.
No record.
Rosford, Ohio.

No. 8. FRED GALLAGHER.
No record.
Swanton, Ohio, Fulton county.

FAMILY.
1. Florence.
2. Ida.
3. David.
4. Frank.
5. Charley.
8. Fred.

Mother died November, 1997.

No. 1. LOTTIE ESTELLA HENRICKS.
Born December 2, 1860, Colton, Ohio.
Husband, ALFRED E. TEILKAS.
Born in Switzerland.
Occupation, U. S. Mail clerk.
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.
1. Gertrude A.
2. Harry R.
Toledo, Ohio, 360 Batavia St.

No. 3. JOHN HENRICKS.
Born September 8, 1817, Perry county, Ohio.
Died June 27, 1891, Toledo, Ohio.
Wife, CATHARINE KUNS.
Born May 17, 1822.
Died July 21, 1851, Colton, Henry county, Ohio.

FAMILY.
1. Rebecca.
2. Samuel.
3. Philemon.
4. Jacob.
5. John.
6. Elizabeth.

No. 1. REBECCA HENRICKS.
Born in 1840, near Fremont, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, J. W. GALLAGER.
Born in 1833, Erie county, Milan, O.
Buried in Heath cemetery, Colton, Ohio.
Married in 1862.
Occupation, farmer.

No. 3. DAVID GALLAGHER.
No record.
Liberty Center, Ohio.

No. 4. FRANK GALLAGHER.
No record.
Grand Rapids, Ohio, Wood county.

No. 5. CHARLEY GALLAGHER.
No record.
Toledo, Ohio, General Delivery.

No. 6. BERTHA GALLAGHER.
Husband, MR. SPRINGER.
No record.
Rosford, Ohio.

No. 8. FRED GALLAGHER.
No record.
Swanton, Ohio, Fulton county.

FAMILY.
1. Rebecca.
2. Samuel.
3. Philemon.
4. Jacob.
5. John.
6. Elizabeth.

No. 1. REBECCA HENRICKS.
Born in 1840, near Fremont, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, J. W. GALLAGER.
Born in 1833, Erie county, Milan, O.
Buried in Heath cemetery, Colton, Ohio.
Married in 1862.
Occupation, farmer.

No. 3. DAVID GALLAGHER.
No record.
Liberty Center, Ohio.

No. 4. FRANK GALLAGHER.
No record.
Grand Rapids, Ohio, Wood county.
No. 4. REV. NOAH HENRICKS.
Born November 13, 1818, Muskingum county, Ohio.
Time not known when elected to ministry. Four years after being elected to ministry was chosen as Elder, 1838 to 1839. Then moved from Fremont, Ohio, his father's old homestead, to Lindsey, Ohio. Died August 3d, 1898.
Wife, CATHARINE REED.
Born in Perry county, Ohio, in 1814. Married at Fremont, Ohio, about 1837.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. John.
2. Sarah.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Emily.
Both are at rest in Four Mile cemetery west of Fremont, Ohio.

No. 1. JOHN HENRICKS.
Born January 28, 1838, at Fremont, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, CATHARINE YEAGLE.*
Born April 22, 1843, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Married October 3, 1861, by Benjamin Kimble, at Fremont, Ohio.
He owns the Jacob Henricks farm.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Mary Alice.
2. Hattie.
3. Emma.
4. Aretta.
5. Noah.
6. Clara.
7. Estella.
Fremont, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 9.
No. 1. MARY A. HENRICKS.
Born July 24, 1865, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, WILLIAM W. ENGLER.
Born March 17, 1857, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Married February 1, 1888, at Monroe, Mich.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Arthur.
Fremont, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 9.

No. 6. CLARA JANE HENRICKS.
Born October 17, 1878.
Husband, CLAYTON P. LONG.
Born May 28, 1878, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Married December 29, 1903, by Rev. Keller, at Lindsay, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.
1. Carl.
2. Merle H.
   (1 and 2, twins)
Fremont, Ohio.

No. 4. ARDELLA HENRICKS.
Born August 13, 1871, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, CHARLES F. BASNEY.
Born January 7, 1873, Henry county, Ohio.
Married March 29, 1899, by Rev. Peter, at Fremont, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.
1. Carl.
Fremont, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 7. ESTELLA MAY HENRICKS.
Born March 3, 1884, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, DELBERT H. HEARICK.
Born November 29, 1880, at Sandusky county, Ohio.
Married June 9, 1905, by Rev. Good.

FAMILY.
1. George H.
Fremont, Ohio, Baker Street.
No. 2. SARAH HENRICKS.
Born April 8, 1840.
Husband, JOSIAH HETRICK.
Born in 1840.
Both born in Sandusky county, Ohio.
Both deceased.
Married in 1860, by Henry Long.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.
1. Clara.
2. Alfred.
3. William.
5. Effie.

No. 1. CLARA HETRICK.
Born November 15, 1861.
Husband, GEORGE C. RICHARDS.
Born in England November 15, 1852.
Married October 23, 1881, at Fremont, Ohio, by Samuel Loose.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Evangelical.

FAMILY.
1. Esther.
2. Harry.
3. Dora.
Lindsay, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 2. HARRY RICHARDS.
No. record.
Lindsay, Ohio.

No. 2. ALFRED HETRICK.
Born October 30, 1860.
Wife, LYDIA M. PAUL.
Born May 5, 1868.
Both born in Sandusky county, Ohio.
Married October 3, 1881, at Althoff.
Occupation, merchant.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.
1. Gladys R.
2. Carl C.
3. Walter A.
Fremont, Ohio, 907 Ager Street.

No. 3. WILLIAM HETRICK.
Born April 15, 1875.
Wife, ROSA R. IMES.
Born February 15, 1874.
Both born in Sandusky county, Ohio.
Married April 2, 1891, by Rev. N. S. Brand.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Ethel C.
2. Raymond W.
Charlotte, Mich.

No. 4. NOAH HETRICK.
Born August 11, 1877.
Wife, ORA M. MURPHY.
Born January 22, 1882.
Both born in Sandusky county, Ohio.
Married September 1, 1892.
Occupation, carriage manufacturer.
Church, Evengical.
Lindsay, Ohio.

No. 2. ELIZABETH HENRICK.
Husband, CHARLES BUCK.
No record.
IDA BUCK.
Born April 25, 1862, near Lindsey, Ohio.
Husband, EUGENE OVERMEYER.
Born January 29, 1862, near Lindsey, Ohio.
Married June 26, 1885, by Rev. Miller, at Fremont, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Lindsay, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 3. W. W. AUSPACH.
Wife, ANNA BROOKNER.
No record.
Edgerton, Ind., Allen county.

No. 4. EMILY HENRICKS.
Born February 10, 1842, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, JOHN P. AUSPACH.
Born December 21, 1841, Perry county, Ohio.
Married September 12, 1868, Sandusky county.
Occupation, drain tile manufacturer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. William W.
2. Roland H.
Fort Wayne, Ind., 527 W. Jefferson Street.

No. 1. W. W. AUSPACH.
Wife, ANNA BROOKNER.
No record.
Edgerton, Ind., Allen county.
No. 5. SUSAN HENRICKS.
Born January 15, 1821, Perry county, Ohio.
Husband, SAMUEL RARICK.
Born December 18, 1813, Union county, Pa.
Married May 20, 1838, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Died at Delong, Ind., May 13, 1891, aged 76 years.
Buried in cemetery at Leiters' Ford, Ind., Fulton county.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Barbara.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Not real.
4. Samuel W.
5. Susanah.
7. John H.
8. William H.
9. George M.
10. Jacob.
11. Catharine.
12. David.
Susan (widow) Culver, Ind.

No. 4. SAMUEL RARICK, JR.
Born December 8, 1845, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, SUSANAH BURN.
Born October 30, 1845, Elkart county, Ind.
Married June 6, 1874, by Rev. William G. Cook.
Occupation, farmer (retired).
Church, Dunkard, or German-Baptist.
He holds the office of Deacon.

FAMILY.
1. Anna.
2. Lizzie.
Burr Oak, Ind.

No. 1. ANNA RARICK.
Born March 30, 1872.
Husband, DAVID F. BURN.
Died August 10, 1880.

No. 2. LIZZIE RARICK.
Born October 23, 1883.
Husband, MELVIN SEIGHT.
Married July 21, 1901.
Burr Oak, Ind.

First husband, JOSIAH FILLAR.
Born in Seneca county, Ohio, 1841.
Married September 4, 1876, by Ira Baker, Squire.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Anna C.
2. Grover C.
Father died July 29, 1894, at Bremen, Ind., Marshall county.
Buried at Culver, Ind.

Our subject was again united in marriage to Charles Hartz, who was born in St. Croix county, Ohio, September 17, 1855. Died at Culver, Ind., May 20, 1907. Buried at South Bend, Ind.
The widow is living with her mother, Susanah, widow of Samuel Rarick, Culver, Ind.
No. 8. WILLIAM H. RARICK.
No record.
Bruce Lake, Fulton county, Ind.

No. 9. GEORGE M. RARICK.
Born in September, 1857, Fulton county, Ind.
Wife, NANCY SHOCK.
Born in June, 1856, Kosciusko county, Ind.
Married in 1880, by Rev. J. Calvert.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Eva A.
2. John.
4. Barbara.
5. David.
6. Adam.
7. Daniel.
York, N. Dak., Benson county.

No. 10. JACOB RARICK.
Born October, 1859, Fulton county, Ind.
Wife, SARAH OVERMEYER.
Born in August, 1854, Fulton county, Ind.
Married in 1883, by Justice Wallad.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Samuel E.
2. Mary.
3. Charrie.
4. Lillie.
5. Ida.
6. Marion.
Surrey, N. Dak.

No. 11. CATHARINE RARICK.
Born November, 1861, Fulton county, Ind.
Husband, EDWIN BEEHLER.
Born May 12, 1859, Stark county, Ohio.
Died at Plymouth, Ind., November 17, 1896.
Married February 19, 1882, by Rev. W. J. Cook.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Bertha B.
2. John M.
3. Lawrence F.
4. George D.
5. Roy E.
6. Minnie M.
Kennedey, S. Dak., Lyman county.

No. 12. DAVID RARICK.
Born March 14, 1864, Fulton county, Ind.
Wife, SUSAN MOLASH.
Married April, 1889.
He received a common school education and was raised a farmer.
Taught several years in public schools.
Located in South Dakota in 1884.
Homesteaded 160 acres of land and now owns 610 acres.
Was elected county treasurer in 1904, which office he still holds.
Farming his former pursuit.

FAMILY.
1. Susie.
2. Evangeline.
3. Margaret.
4. Barbara.
5. Lenore.
7. Lydia.
8. Ethel.
Oacoma, S. Dak.

No. 1. BERTHA BEEHLER.
Born June 24, 1883, Fulton county, Ind.
Husband, ARTHUR KLINE.
Born April 7, 1874, Plymouth, Ind.
Married February 2, 1902, by Rev. Ray Eyton.
Plymouth, Ind.

No. 2. JOHN M. BEEHLER.
Born June 21, 1884, Washington county, N. Dak.
Wife, JANE HOSTETTER.
Born December 13, 1883, Garrett county, Md.
Married March 11, 1908.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist or Dunkard.
Keenebee, S. Dak.
No. 6. REBECCA HENRICKS
Born December 6, 1822, Perry county, Ohio.
Husband, JACOB WAGONER.
Married July 10, 1842.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Jackson
2. Elizabeth
3. Noah
4. Emanuel
5. Jacob
6. Sarah
7. John
8. Mary E.
9. Evaline
10. Jonas
11. Frederick.
The father, Jacob Wagoner, and two daughters, Mary and Evaline, are interred in cemetery at Leiters' Ford.

Logansport, Ind., July 15, 1882.

No. 1. JACKSON WAGONER
Born January 21, 1843, Fremont, Ohio, Sandusky county.
Wife, MARY HOOD.
Born June 21, 1845, Coshocton county, Ohio.
Married March 5, 1866, by Moses P. Meredith.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Arthur N.
2. Ida E.
3. Captola H.
4. Rebecca A.
5. Jacob F.
6. Lula M.
7. Minnie D.
8. Marletta
9. Nameta
Fulton, Ind.

No. 2. IDA E. WAGONER
Born May 26, 1879.
Wife, LAUGHREN JOHNSON.
Born September 8, 1879.
Married October 6, 1892.

FAMILY.
1. Carrie Dean
2. Grace May

No. 3. JACOB FREDRICK WAGONER
Born March 22, 1876.
Wife, AMANDA OVERMEYER.
Born April 26, 1879.
Marriage date not given.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife), Evangelical.

FAMILY.
1. George
2. Edgar
3. Esther May
4. Clifford
5. Beale Ruth
6. Meri Dean

No. 3. CAPTOLA H. WAGONER
Born February 7, 1872.
Husband, JOHN COOPER.
Born September 26, 1876.
Married September 29, 1895.

FAMILY.
1. Tessa Ethel
2. Edna Fern
*3. Etta Hibbert
4. Georgie Pauline
5. Wilma Agnes
6. Kathryn Margaret

No. 4. REBECCA ALOHIA WAGONER
Born July 30, 1874.
Wife, FRANK FRERE.
Born November 19, 1879.
Occupation, liveryman.

FAMILY.
1. Ralph Guy
2. Claude
3. Hazel
4. Gerald
5. Florence
6. Gladys
7. Mary Ethel
8. Frazil

Fulton, Ind.
No. 2. ELIZABETH WAGONER.
Born December 10, 1844, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, JACOB W. COHLER.
Born August 10, 1848, Buffalo, N. Y.
Married October 26, 1874, by Rev.
Noah Henriks.
Logansport, Ind., 73 Bates St.

No. 3. NOAH WAGONER.
Wife, ELIZABETH.
Delong, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1, Box 4.

No. 4. EMANUEL WAGONER.
No record.
Rochester, Ind.

No. 11. FREDERICK WAGNER.
Born September 16, 1863, at Rochester, Ind.
First wife, EMMA J. NEWMAN.
Born November 16, 1867, at Fremont, Ohio.
Married September 24, 1885, by J. A.
Swander.
FAMILY.
1. Pearl A.
2. Etta M.
3. Wilbert M.
4. Clara A.
5. Florence G.
Mother died September 18, 1903.
Second wife, MARY E. NOBLE.
Married at Columbus, Ohio, August 12, 1906, by Rev. J. Wagner.
Lima, Ohio, 555 Bellefontaine Ave.

No. 1. PEARL WAGONER.
Husband, MIRTH M. BOYLES.
Married June 24, 1906, at the home of her father, by Rev. Cook, of Lima, Ohio.
No. 7. JONAH HENRICKS.

Jonah Henricks, the seventh child of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hufford) was born in Perry county, Ohio, December 9, 1824. When but six years of age, he, with his parents, moved to Sandusky county, Ohio, in the winter of 1830, and settled on a quarter section of land in Washington township, then an unbroken forest, where the family soon made progress in clearing ground for spring crops.

About a year later the father erected one of those primitive saw mills which could only be operated whenever there was a freshet.

A genius and a natural mechanic, he early engaged in building and contracting, of which there are a number of fine buildings still standing as a monument of his handiwork.

Was married to Elizabeth Kuns, August 20, 1848. About this time he built a log house on 40 acres, given to him by his father, and commenced making a home for himself and family, which work was done mostly of mornings and evenings, or at times when not working at his trade.

In 1860 he retired from the trade and gave his undivided attention to farming until 1872, when he disposed of his farm in Sandusky county (then containing 160 acres), and moved his family to Henry county, Ohio, where he again engaged in farming until his death. He was raised in the German-Baptist faith, not joining any church until they came to Henry county, when he and his wife (who was a member of the German-Lutheran church), connected themselves with the Church of God, in which faith they died.

Jonah died October 29, 1891; Elizabeth, August 5, 1894. Interment, side by side in Young's cemetery, Liberty Center, Ohio.
No. 1. JACOB A. HENRICKS.
Born March 22, 1850, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, EMILY E. SKINNER.
Born August 29, 1852.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Camilla E.
2. Clarence Elmer.
3. Maud J.
   Liberty Center, Ohio.

No. 1. CAMILLA E HENRICKS.
Born February 6, 1875, Liberty Center, Ohio.
Husband, A. E. ROW.
Born July 24, 1861, DeKalb county, Ind.
Married February 23, 1885, by Rev. O. A. Row, his brother.
Occupation, laborer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Clarence E.
2. Theresa.
   Delta, Ohio.

No. 2. CLARENCE E. HENRICKS.
Born January 23, 1875.
Wife, HELEN McGATH.
Hor Dorche, Ark.

No. 1. JOHN C. EVERSOLE.
Wife, ANNA O. DUKY.
Toledo, Ohio, 1047 Fernwood Ave.

No. 3. JENNIE M. EVERSOLE.
Husband, CHARLES M. YOUNG.
Toledo, Ohio, 1404 Fernwood Ave.

No. 4. EDWIN C. EVERSOLE.
Wife, DORA SLEEP.
Toledo, Ohio, 1578 Hicks Street.

No. 5. JEROME W. EVERSOLE.
Wife, HAVEL SHANON.
Toledo, Ohio, 1550 Hicks Street.

Nathaniel Eversole and Family.

No. 2. CATHARINE HENRICKS.
Born April 4, 1853, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, NATHANIEL EVERSOLE.
Born April 5, 1841.
Married August 23, 1871, at Fremont, Ohio, by Rev. H. Long.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. John C.
2. Hattie A.
3. Jennie W.
4. Edwin C.
5. Jerome W.
6. Irwin S.
   Liberty Center, Ohio, Rural Route.

No. 2. CATHARINE HENRICKS.
Born April 4, 1853, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, NATHANIEL EVERSOLE.
Born April 5, 1841.
Married August 23, 1871, at Fremont, Ohio, by Rev. H. Long.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. John C.
2. Hattie A.
3. Jennie W.
4. Edwin C.
5. Jerome W.
6. Irwin S.
   Liberty Center, Ohio, Rural Route.
No. 3. JOHN B. HENRICKS.
Born February 29, 1856, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Died March 20, 1903.
Wife, ELIZABETH DAVIS.
Born August 3, 1857.
Married September 21, 1876.

FAMILY.
1. Charles C.
2. Floyd W.
3. Naomi E.
Cleveland, Ohio, General Delivery

No. 4. EMMA HENRICKS.
Born September 20, 1863.
Husband, GEORGE S. KOONS.
Born September 2, 1861.
Married December 25, 1881.

FAMILY.
1. Verna S.
2. Jessie B.
3. Nellie E.

No. 5. SARAH HENRICKS.
Born August 3, 1869.
Husband, JOHN BUCHANAN.
Born August 24, 1830.
Married December 11, 1879.

FAMILY.
1. Grace M.
2. Elton B.
3. Blanche E.
4. Leo O.
5. Florence G.

No. 6. EMMA HENRICKS.
Born September 20, 1863.
Husband, JOHN LIDDLE.
Born March 11, 1834, Henry county, Ohio.
Married November 25, 1875, by Rev. J. Michel.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. George.
2. Emma.
3. Arthur.
5. Ross.
7. Vallie M.
8. Florence B.
9. Robert W.
10. Mary A.
11. John C.
12. Walter S.
13. Agnes B.
Liberty Center, Ohio, Rural Delivery

No. 7. WILLIAM HENRICKS.
Born April 18, 1856.
Wife, ELLEN WERRICK.
Born December 22, 1865.
Married October 29, 1885.

FAMILY.
1. James L.
2. Ward F.
3. Earl M.
4. Earl S.
5. William R.
6. Ruby E.
7. Mark H.
8. Chancey F.
No. 8. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.
Born May 20, 1827, Perry county, Ohio.
Came with parents to Sandusky county in 1833.
Husband. JONAH F. ENGLER.
Born in Maryland, in 1822.
Married September 27, 1846, in Sandusky county, Ohio.
Church. German Baptist.
Both are buried in Four Mile cemetery, west of Fremont, Ohio.

FAMILY.
1. Noah.
2. James W.
3. Edith.
4. Eli J.
5. Lucinda.

No. 1. EDITH M. ENGLER.
Born in Seneca county, near Flat Rock, Ohio.
Husband. ROSCOE P. HENNEY.
Married December 24, 1883.
Occupation. Farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Merlin E.
2. Arthur E.
3. Rollin G.
4. Infant son.
5. Ethel F.
Bellevue, Ohio, Huron county, R.F.

No. 2. JAMES W. ENGLER.
Born in Sandusky county, Ohio, six miles northwest of Fremont.
Wife. REBECCA A. BUCK.
Married July 27, 1884.

FAMILY.
1. Edith M.
2. Arthur E.
3. Rollin G.
4. Infant son.
5. Ethel F.
Bellevue, Ohio, Huron county, R.F.
No. 3. EDITH M. ENGLER.
Born October 20, 1861, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Moved in 1881, with her parents, to Seneca county.
Husband, PETER S. KING.
Married July 10, 1881.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Cloven.
2. Alva.
3. Harry.
4. Leo Carl.
5. Homer.
Continental, Ohio.

No. 4. ELIAS J. ENGLER.
Born in Sandusky county, Ohio, six miles northwest of Fremont.
Wife, ANNA L. DIEHL.
Born February 28, 1892.
Occupation, stationary engineer.

FAMILY.
1. Helen E.
2. Infant daughter.
3. Charles F.

No. 1. CLOVEN KING.
Born December 12, 1862, near Liberty Center, Ohio, Henry county.
Wife, JULIA VOHLER.
Married June 19, 1883, at Payne.
Ohio, Paulding county, West Liberty, Paulding.
Occupation, clerk.
Church, Catholic.
Payne, Ohio, Paulding county.
Bellevue, Ohio, 77 S. W. St.

No. 5. LUCINDA F. ENGLER.
Husband, CHARLES M. BAKER.
Married December 12, 1861, at West Liberty, Seneca county, Ohio.
Occupation, merchant.
Fremont, Ohio, 115 Liberty St.
No. 9. JACOB HENRICKS.
Born August 16, 1831, Sandusky county, Ohio.
His father came from Perry county, where eight children of said family were born.
Wife, BARBARA FREDRICK.
Married February 22, 1858, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Died April 8, 1861.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY
1. Elizabeth.
2. George.
3. Ellen.
4. Emily or Emma. (3 and 4. twins.)
Mother died April 8, 1861.

No. 1. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.
Born May 1, 1856, near Fremont.
Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, BARNABUS WAGONER.
Born May 1, 1835, Stone Ridge, Waldbridge, Ohio.
Married May 22, 1880, at Hessville, Wood county, Ohio.
Occupation, farming.
Church, Baptist.

FAMILY
1. Clara.
2. Cora.
3. Maud.
4. Delta.
5. Melvin.
6. Alverna.
7. Myeryl.
Waldbridge, Ohio.

No. 2. GEORGE HENRICKS.
Born September 9, 1857, near Fremont, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, JOANNA STONE.
Born May 12, 1861, near Toledo, Ohio.
Married January 22, 1884, in Wood county, Ohio, by Rev. F. E. Garver.
Occupation, iron worker.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY
1. Jason Elvin.
2. Barbra Elizabeth.
3. Ernest Clayton.
Toledo, Ohio, 908 Clark St.

No. 1. JASON ELVIN HENRICKS.
No record.
Toledo, Ohio, 908 Clark St.

No. 2. BARBRA ELIZABETH HENRICKS.
Born January 27, 1887.
Husband, GEORGE VANSILE.
Born October 25, 1844.

FAMILY
1. Margaret.
2. Elvin.
Toledo, Ohio, 908 Clark St.
No. 9. JACOB HENRICKS.
Died May 2, 1904.
Buried in cemetery at Waldridge, Ohio, Wood county.
Second wife, MARY KNAUB.
Died September, 1907.
Married March 2, 1862.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. John.
2. Franklin.
3. Ida.
4. Lydia Ann.
5. Charles Henry.

Israel Moore and Family.

No. 4. EMMA HENRICKS.
Born April 23, 1860, Sandusky county, Ohio. Was a twin sister.
Husband, ISRAEL MOORE.
Born in Henry county, Ohio.
Married October 10, 1878, at Liberty Center, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. George D.
2. Estella B.
3. Orie B.
4. Clarence I.
5. Jacob E.
6. Sanford E.
7. Millard M.
8. Marcellas.

No. 3. ORIE B. MOORE.
Born March 22, 1882.
Husband, CHARLES R. BARLOW.
Born January 25, 1881.
Married March 24, 1901.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Church of God.

FAMILY.
1. Elly Sarah.
Leipsie, Ohio, Putman county.
No. 4. CATHARINE HOFFERT.
Born in Rockingham county, Va., in 1792.
Husband, JOHN FRIESNER.

Our subject came with her parents to the state of Ohio, Fairfield county (time unknown). Was united in marriage with John Friesner, a farmer and millwright, who built grist mill two miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio, located on Rush Creek. The author of this work recalls to mind when he went with his father to mill. He also constructed a dwelling out of stone (two stories) nearby, which was erected in 1815 and is still standing in 1908. Both are buried in family cemetery, about five miles east of Lancaster, Fairfield county, Ohio, located on Zanesville Pike.
Married in 1812.

FAMILY.
1. Daniel.
2. Benjamin.
3. Sally.
4. Barbara.
5. Casper.

No. 1. DANIEL FRIESNER.
Wife, MISS SHISLER.

No. 2. BENJAMIN FRIESNER.
Wife, MISS STEMEN.

No. 3. SALLY FRIESNER.
Husband, MR. HUSICK.

No. 5. CASPER FRIESNER.
Wife (unknown).

No. 6. CATHARINE FRIESNER.
Husband, JOHN FRIESNER.
Occupation, miller.

No. 7. MICHAEL FRIESNER.
Wife (unknown).
No. 4. BARBARA FRIESNER.
Husband. JOSEPH SIMPSON.
Both deceased.
Interment at Mt. Zwingley cemetery.
two miles southwest of Bremen, Ohio.
Occupation. farmer.

BARBARA FRIESNER SIMPSON
BIOGRAPHY.

Barbara Friesner Simpson was born in 1815, on Rush Creek, on the farm that her parents owned at that time, there being a flour-mill and a saw-mill on the same farm. Later it was owned by Mr. Wolf, then by Mr. D. Good, and then by John Roles. His widow still lives there. Barbara Simpson joined the Reform church at the time her husband joined. She remained in the church until death. October 20, 1895.

EMANUEL HUFFORD.
Wife. MARY SIMPSON.
For record see page 32.

E. M. Hufford.
No. 1. SIMPSON W. WRIGHT.
Born May 26, 1877.
Wife, NELLIE PURVIS.
Occupation, gas and oil broker and real estate agent.

No. 3. ODESSA WRIGHT.
Born September 28, 1882.
Husband, WALTER H. EYMAN.
Married June 21, 1904.

ELIZA HELEN SIMPSON.
Born May 18, 1859, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Husband, JACOB S. WRIGHT.
Born October 22, 1850.
Occupation, farmer and real estate agent.
Church, Grace Reformed.

FAMILY.
1. Simpson W.
2. Odessa.
Lancaster, Ohio, West Side.

JUDSON F. WRIGHT.
No. 5. DANIEL HOFFERT.

Born January 11, 1795.
Died July 21, 1858.
Wife, NANCY WEITKY.
Born November, 1795.
Died December 29, 1858.
No marriage date given in Bible.
Words on his monument read as follows:
Dearest friends, oh do not weep,
I am not dead but here do sleep.
Though cold and silent is my bed,
My rest is sweet, my sorrow fled.

On her monument were the following words:
Friends and physicians could not save
This mortal body from the grave.

FAMILY.
2. Elizabeth, born March 4, 1820.
4. Lydia, born June 17, 1823.
5. Solomon, born May 8, 1825.
7. Nancy, born May 2, 1829.
10. Abraham, born Sep. 29, 1835.
11. Rebecca, born October 16, 1839.
DEED.

No. 3843. JAMES MONROE. President of the United States of America.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greetings:

Know Ye, That Daniel Hufford, of Fairfield county, having deposited in the General Land Office, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Chillicothe, whereby it appears that full payment has been made for the northeast quarter of section seven, in township fourteen, of range sixteen, containing one hundred and sixty acres of the lands directed to be sold at Chillicothe by the act of Congress, entitled an act providing for the sale of the lands of the United States in the territory northwest of the Ohio and above the mouth of the Kentucky rivers, and of the acts amendatory of the same whereon is granted by the United States unto the said Daniel Hufford and to his heirs, the quarter lot or section of land above described, to have and to hold the said quarter lot or section of land with the appurtenances unto the said Daniel Hufford and to his heirs and assigns, forever.

In testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made patent and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the city of Washington, the eighth day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-four, and of the Independence of the United States of America the forty-ninth.

By the President, JAMES MONROE.

GEORGE GRAHAM. Commissioner of the General Land Office.
Catharine Hufford.

No. 1. CATHARINE HUFFORD.*
Born June 22, 1818.
Died July 22, 1876.
Husband, JOHN CORFMAN.*
Born June 21, 1814.
Died October 11, 1892.
Came from Perry county, Ohio, where they lived. Three children died in Ohio, and were buried in Ebenezer churchyard, one mile south-west of Maxwell, Ohio. In 1852 moved to Tama county, Iowa. Occupation, farmer.
Church, Baptist.

No. 2. ALTA A. RINES.
Husband, CHARLES COLE.
No record.

No. 5. ERNEST LEROY RINES.
Wife, CATHARINE G. CUMMINGS.

FAMILY.
1. Catharine V.
2. Gertrude Iona.
3. Harry V.
4. Clyde.
Toledo, Iowa.

No. 6. LEWIS M. CORFMAN.
Born in Perry county, Ohio.
Wife, EVA STANLEY.
Lewis M. Corfman, at the age of two years, came with his parents to Tama county, Iowa, in 1852, where he remained until his marriage in 1874. He then moved to Hall county, Neb., and later to Harrison county, Iowa, where he still resides.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Evangelical.

No. 3. BESSIE MAY CORFMAN.
Husband, CLARENCE E. REEDY.
No record.

No. 4. SUSAN CORFMAN.
Husband, MR. JACKSON.
No record.
Woodriver, Hall county, Neb.

No. 5. LYDIA M. CORFMAN.
Husband, ALONZO RINES.

FAMILY.
1. Maud I.
2. Alta A.
3. Ruth B.
4. George Alonzo.
5. Ernest Leroy.

No. 7. MATILDA CORFMAN.
Husband, FRANK S. HARLAN.

FAMILY.
1. Frank.
2. Gertrude Iona.
3. Harry V.
4. Clyde.
Toledo, Iowa.

No. 8. ELIZABETH CORFMAN.
Husband, MR. PUGH.
No record.
Downs, Kan.

No. 9. FRANK V. HARLAN.
Wife, NELLIE SWEATT.

FAMILY.
1. Homer S.
Toledo, Iowa.

No. 10. ELMER E.
No record.
Provo City, Utah.

L. M. Corfman and Family.
No. 2. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
Born March 5, 1820.
Husband, JOHN ROSS.
Both born in Perry county, Ohio.
Marriage date not given.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Nancy.
2. Catharine.
3. Daniel.
4. James.
5. Sarah.
7. William.
8. Alice.
10. Mary Ellen.
11. Elvira.

No. 1. NANCY ROSS.
Husband, MR. MYERS.
No record.
Red Oak, Iowa.

No. 3. DANIEL ROSS.
No record.
Anamosa, Iowa.

No. 2. CATHARINE ROSS.
Husband, MR. JEFFRIES.
No record.

No. 4. JAMES ROSS.
No record.
Toledo, Iowa.

No. 5. SARAH ROSS.
Husband, MR. CUMMINGS.
No record.
Sheridan, Iowa.

ELIZABETH CUMMINGS.
Daughter of Sarah Ross.
Husband, ANDREW ERICKSON.

FAMILY.
1. Annie.
2. Ralph.
Toledo, Iowa.

No. 8. ALICE ROSS.
Husband, ALBERT STONE.

FAMILY.
1. Robert.
2. Benjamin.

No. 1. ROBERT STONE.
Wife, SUSIE CARLE.

No. 9. FRANK ROSS.
Toledo, Iowa.

No. 10. MARY ELLEN ROSS.
Husband, JONATHAN IRISH.

FAMILY.
1. Lee.
2. Frederick.
3. Carl.
4. Rosa.
5. Marie.
Toledo, Iowa.

No. 11. ELVIRA ROSS.
Husband, ABRAHAM FIFE.

FAMILY.
1. Hulbert.
2. Earl.
Anamosa, Iowa.
No. 3. SARAH HUFFORD.
Born October 24, 1821, Perry county, Ohio.
Husband, JACOB REEDY.
Born July 29, 1827.
Marriage date not given.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Infant.
2. Daniel.
4. Abraham F.
5. Nancy.
7. Elizabeth.
8. William.
10. Lincoln.

Sarah Reedy, nee Hufford.

No. 3. SOLOMON REEDY.
No record.
Janesville, Mo., Stone county.

No. 4. ABRAHAM F. REEDY.
Wife, ALICE E. ROSS.

FAMILY.
1. Lillian.
2. Clarinda.
3. Pearl.
4. Maud.
5. Guy.
6. Lillie
8. Mary.
Toledo, Iowa.

No. 7. ELIZABETH REED.
Husband, MR. RAYMOND.

No. 8. WILLIAM REEDY.
No record.
Los Angeles, Cal., Gen. Deliv.

No. 9. JOSEPH REEDY.
No record.
Des Moines, Iowa.

No. 10. LINCOLN REEDY.
No record.
Garrison, Iowa.
No. 4. LYDIA HUFFORD.*
Born June 17, 1823, Perry county, Ohio.
Husband, DAVID SEITZ.*
Son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hite) Seitz.
Married in Perry county, Ohio, 1844.
Moved to Putnam county, Ohio.
In 1857, where they lived until death.
*All buried in Clentner cemetery, Dark county, Ohio, except Nancy.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.
*1. Elizabeth.
*2. Nancy.
3. Daniel W.
4. Benjamin F.
5. Lovena.
6. Dianna.
7. Lydia.
8. Samuel.
(8 and 9, twins.)
10. Infant son.
Note.—Mrs. Seitz, weighed 400 pounds.

No. 5. LOVENA SEITZ.
Born September 20, 1855, Kalida, Ohio.
Husband, RICHARD T. EVANS.
Born in Columbus, Ohio.
Married November 5, 1874, by Samuel Seitz.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Congregational.

FAMILY.
1. Canvel T.
2. Lydia.
3. Mollie.
4. Daniel W.
Vaughnsville, Ohio.

No. 1. CANVEL T. EVANS.
No record.
Vaughnsville, Ohio.

No. 2. LYDIA EVANS.
Husband, MR. GARVER.
No record.
Decatur, Ill., 1200 N. Union St.

No. 4. DANIEL W. EVANS.
No record.
Columbus Grove, Ohio, Route No. 4.

No. 6. DIANA SEITZ.*
Was born September 21, 1857, Putnam county, Ohio. Died August 14, 1893. Interred in cemetery at Heistand, Dark county, Ohio.
Husband, SAMUEL HEISTAND.
Married October 4, 1883.

FAMILY.
1. David H.
*2. Lizzie.

No. 1. DAVID HEISTAND.
No record.
Brookville, Ohio.

No. 2. NELLIE HEISTAND.
Husband, MR. FUNK.
No record.
Vaughnsville, Ohio.
No. 4. BENJAMIN F. SEITZ.
Born September 16, 1832, Putman county, Ohio.
Wife. SARAH J. FUNK.
Married August 23, 1871.
Occupation, farmer (retired).
Vice-President of the Exchange Bank, Columbus Grove, Ohio, established in 1872.

FAMILY.
1. John D.
2. Maud.
3. Peter.
4. Benjamin.
5. David.
7. Marion Francis.
* Died September 19, 1898; buried in cemetery at Rines, Ohio.

Columbus Grove, Ohio.
No. 1. JOHN D. SEITZ.
Born June 9, 1878, Putman county, Ohio.
Wife, NELLIE REYNOLDS.
Occupation, electrician.

FAMILY.
1. May P.
Muncie, Ind.

No. 2. MAUD SEITZ.
Born September 14, 1878, Putman county, Ohio.
Husband, J. D. GUFFEY.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Roy.
2. David Russell.
Shawnee, Ohio, Rural Route, Box 76.

No. 3. PETER SEITZ.
Born October 3, 1882, Putman county, Ohio.
Wife, DULA DRESKEY.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Charles Elmer.
2. Clarence L.
Columbus Grove, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 4. BENJAMIN F. SEITZ, JR.
Born October 30, 1884, Putman county, Ohio.
Wife, MYRTLE REIGER.
Married June 1, 1907, by Rev. Gibson.
Occupation, minister.
Church United Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Emerson Milton.
No. 5. SOLOMON HUFFORD.
Born May 9, 1823, Perry county, O.
Died July 14, 1877.
Wife, ELIZABETH DENISON.
Born January 17, 1825.
Died July 22, 1901.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Sarah.
2. Nancy.
3. Mary C.
5. Daniel.
6. Charles W.

No. 3. MARY HUFFORD.
Husband, EZRA C. FOSTER.

FAMILY.
1. Edward Ernest.
2. Mable.
3. Jesse Thurman.
4. Gale J.
(Continues on next page)

No. 2. NANCY HUFFORD.*
Husband, MR. DAVIS.
No record.
Toledo, Iowa.

No. 6. CHARLES WESLEY HUFFORD.
Wife, EMMA S. LINTON.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Lee.
2. Bertha Mae.
3. Hal.
Toledo, Iowa, Rural Route.

(For remaining content, please refer to the document or page.)
No. 6. J. W. REEDY.
Wife. MISS LOTTE nee Rian.

FAMILY.
1. Ada.
2. Edith.
3. Mable.
4. Edna.
5. Nellie.
6. Hazel.
7. Lyman.

Gibens, Neb.

No. 8. ZELDA JANE REEDY.
Husband. AARON T. SHELLENY.

No family.

Ravena, Neb.

No. 9. MALISSA REEDY.
Husband. JOSEPH W. SHARP.

FAMILY.
1. Lillie.
2. Guy P.
3. Harry P.

Paw Paw, Mich.

No. 7. MARGARET A. REEDY.
Husband. MR. MILLER.

FAMILY.
1. Jennie.
2. Blanche.
3. Maggie.

Paw Paw, Mich.

No. 10. LILLY REEDY.
Husband. ELMER E. KELLOGG.

FAMILY.
1. Bessie.

Omaha, Neb., 1837 N. 24th St., General Delivery.

No. 6. SUSAN HUFFORD.
Born May 24, 1837, Perry county, O.
Died July 1, 1909.
Husband, JOHN L. REEDY.
Born August 11, 1821, Rockingham county, Va.
Marriage date not given.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Protestant M. E.

*1. George. (Shafer cemetery, O.)
*2. Rebecca. (Ebenezer Churchyard, Ohio.)
*3. Mary E. (Woodlawn cemetery, Toledo, Ohio.)
*4. Stephen A. (Woodlawn cemetery, Toledo, Ohio.)
5. Daniel H.
6. J. W.
7. Margaret A.
10. Lilly.

John L. Reedy and Wife.
No. 1. DANIEL H. REEDY.
Born February 11, 1848, Perry county, Ohio.
Moved with parents to Toledo, Ohio, Tama county, in 1851, where he grew to manhood and was educated.
Wife, NELLIE LEONARD.
Married September 13, 1870.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist, Episcopal.
In 1879 moved to Harrison county, where he owns farm and still resides.

FAMILY.
2. Susie.
3. Clarence E.
4. John E.
5. Jesse L.
Missouri Valley, Iowa.

No. 2. SUSIE REEDY.
Husband, B. C. SHERMAN.
No record.
Council Bluffs, Iowa.

No. 3. CLARENCE E. REEDY.
Wife, BESSIE MAY CORFMAN.
Daughter of Lewis M. and Eva. (See John Corfman record.)
Dunlap, Iowa.

No. 4. JOHN E. REEDY.
Born in Harrison county, Iowa.
Wife, OLIVE M. DONALD.
Married September 11, 1907.
Both were born on same farm. His father selling to her father. He is 6 feet 1 inch tall; weight, 190 pounds.
Occupation, fireman on locomotive on northwestern railroad.
Family, one son.
No. 7. NANCY HUFFORD.*
Born May 2, 1829.
Died March 12, 1871.
Husband. JOHN HENRICKS.*
Born May 11, 1821.
Died September 18, 1883.
Marriage date not given.
They came from Perry county, Ohio,
to Tama county, Iowa, in 1864, during
the Civil war.

*1. Infant.
*2. Emanuel.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Daniel B.
5. John P.
*7. Lafayette.
9. George.

No. 3. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.
Husband. MR. TINDAL.
No record.
Toledo, Iowa.

No. 4. DANIEL B. HENRICK.
No record.
Elgin, Ore., General Delivery.

No. 5. JOHN P. HENRICKS.
No record.
Chicago, Ill., 2923 Euclid Ave.

No. 9. GEORGE HENRICKS.
No record.
Waterville, Wash.
No. 3. DANIEL HUFFORD.
Born May 28, 1821.
Wife, ELIZABETH BLOSSER.
Born May 2, 1822.
He was born on the old homestead of his father, who bought land of the government in 1814, two miles west of Maxville, Perry county, Ohio.
Wife was born in Hocking county, Ohio, five miles north of Logan, Ohio.
He lived just east of his birthplace and died there March 11, 1893.
The wife died January 15, 1902.
Both are buried in Ebenezer cemetery, one mile southwest of Maxville, Ohio; also the children.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Nancy J.
2. John W.
3. Hannah J.
4. Mary M.
5. Alice A.
6. Judson S.

No. 1. NANCY J. HUFFORD.
Born February 17, 1853, Perry county, Ohio, two miles west of Maxville.
Husband, ISAAC HOWDYSHELL.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Mary Elizabeth.
3. Sadie.
5. William Oscar.
Junction City, Ohio, R. F. D.
The Hufford Family History

No. 2. JOHN W. HUFFORD.
Born July 23, 1854, two miles west of Maxville, Ohio.
Wife, ELIZA JANE VANTATT.
Born March 14, 1855, Perry county, Ohio, one mile west of Middletown, O. Married November 14, 1874, at her parents' residence, by B. Gillispie.
Occupation, school teaching and farming.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Artie D.
2. Daisy B.
3. Sarah E.
Bremen, Ohio, R. F. D.

Note.—No. 2 was secretary of the Fourth Hufford Reunion, but No. 1, on account of sickness, filled her place, who was elected secretary for the Fifth Hufford Reunion, to be held at Rossville, Ind., on last Wednesday and Thursday of August, 1909.

John W. Hufford and Family.

No. 2. JOHN W. HUFFORD.
Born July 23, 1854, two miles west of Maxville, Ohio.
Wife, ELIZA JANE VANTATT.
Born March 14, 1855, Perry county, Ohio, one mile west of Middletown, O. Married November 14, 1874, at her parents' residence, by B. Gillispie.
Occupation, school teaching and farming.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Artie D.
2. Daisy B.
3. Sarah E.
Bremen, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 3. HANNAH J. HUFFORD.
Born August 21, 1856, two miles west of Maxville, Ohio, Perry county.
Husband, JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Alma Bertha.
2. Verda Ann.
3. Daniel Wayland.
4. Otis.
5. Nellie Blanche.
7. Ray S.
Logansport, Ohio.

No. 1. HANNAH J. HUFFORD.
Born August 21, 1856, two miles west of Maxville, Ohio, Perry county.
Husband, JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Alma Bertha.
2. Verda Ann.
3. Daniel Wayland.
4. Otis.
5. Nellie Blanche.
7. Ray S.
Logansport, Ohio.

No. 2. VERDA ANN DAVIS.
Born March 7, 1878.
Husband, SYLVESTER BROWN.
Born October 7, 1858.
Married February 12, 1905, by A. B. Weatherby, at parents' home.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Delno Ernest.
New Straitsville, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 2. DANIEL W. DAVIS.
Born September 5, 1881, seven miles north of Logan, Ohio.
Wife, BERTHA DAVIDSON.
Born August 2, 1885, three miles west of Maxville, Ohio.
Married December 5, 1903, at the home of her parents, by Rev. A. B. Weatherby.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Missionary Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Ruth Vera.

No. 6. JAMES D. DAVIS
Born March 19, 1885, seven miles north of Logan, Ohio.
Wife, RILLA PEARL SPARKS.
Born April 12, 1894, in Rossville, O. Married July 13, 1907, by Rev. A. B. Weatherby, at his residence.
Occupation, railroad employee.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.
No. 6. JUDSON S. HUFFORD.
Born July 19, 1873, two miles west of Maxville, Ohio.
Wife, ANNA DAVIS.
Buried at Ebenezer churchyard, one mile southwest of Maxville, Perry county, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Baptist.

No. 1. GRACE M. MOHLER.
Born February 17, 1875, two miles west of Maxville, Ohio.
Husband, CHARLES LARIMER.
Born September 2, 1872, two miles west of Maxville, Ohio.
Married October 21, 1893, North Lexington, Ohio, by Rev. S. C. Taylor.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Missionary Baptist.

No. 4. MARY M. HUFFORD.
Born February 28, 1864, in Perry county, Ohio, two miles west of Maxville.
Husband, SCOTT S. MOHLER.
Born February 20, [No.]
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Grace May.
2. Guy Samuel.
3. Elmer Charles.
4. Doris L.
5. Daniel H.
6. Henry Raymond.
7. Frances Lovenia.
8. Allen N.
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 9. JOHN H. HUFFORD.
Born October 12, 1833.
Wife, ELIZABETH ANN BEERRY.
Born July 22, 1802.
Died in 1837.
Buried in Ebenezer churchyard, one mile southwest of Maxville, Ohio.
The poetry on her monument reads as follows:
Go home, my friends, dry up your tears,
I will arise when Christ appears.

FAMILY.
1. Margaret
2. Emma

Our subject enlisted in the Civil war, August, 1862, with Company C, 114th Regiment. Was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, and in 1863 promoted to 2d Lieutenant. Served until 1864 and was then discharged for disability. Occupation, farmer.

No. 1. MARGARET ANN HUFFORD.*
Husband, ABRAHAM GEIL.*
Both buried in Harmony United Brethren churchyard cemetery, north of Logan, Ohio, Hocking county.

FAMILY.
1. J. E.
2. Mrs. H. N. Eddins.
Two sons died in childhood.

No. 1. REV. JOHN E. GEIL.
Born March 22, 1858, Hocking county, Ohio. near Logan.
Wife, MISS EVA LOUISA ROCKWOOD.
Born September 10, 1870. Union City, Erie county, Pa.
Married June 24, 1908, by Rev. B. F. Bowman, at Granville, Ohio.
Our subject, a missionary to Africa, sailed August 29, 1908, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

No. 2. EMANUEL HUFFORD.
Born July 7, 1855.
Second wife, Ida B. FERRIS.
Occupation, farmer and stock dealer.

FAMILY.
1. Blanche
2. Floyd E.
3. Grace A.
4. John F.
5. Harold W.
Toledo, Iowa.

No. 1. BLANCHE HUFFORD.
Husband, CHARLES DUDLEY.
No record.
Bencroft, S. Dak.

No. 2. NELLIE B. HUFFORD.
Born May 2, 1874, two miles west of Maxville, Ohio.
Died February 9, 1906.
Husband, GEORGE EVERETTE.
Born February 3, 1876, three miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio, Fairfield county.
Married November 30, 1904, at North Lexington, Ohio, by Rev. Samuel Tusing.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.
1. Lula Pearl
Bremen, Ohio.

No. 1. DORA L. HUFFORD.
Born March 17, 1857, Perry county, Ohio.
Husband, REV. BENJAMIN F. BOWMAN.
Born July 20, 1854, Perry county, Ohio.
Married at the home of her parents, May 29, 1876, by A. H. Weatherby.
Occupation, minister.
Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Paul Hufford
2. Opal Marie.
Granville, Ohio.
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

1. Alice.
2. Llsta.
3. Seward.

No. 1. ALICE HUFFORD.
Born at Toledo, Iowa, January 1,
1861.
Husband, O. H. Hufford.
Married, September 7, 1887.
They are located in California, engaged in the cultivation of oranges.
Pomona, Cal., Los Angeles county.

No. 10. ABRAHAM HUFFORD.
Born September 29, 1830.
Wife, SARAH KISHLER.
Born in Perry county, Ohio.
Married by William Anderson.
A. Hufford, President of Hufford Reunion at Rossville, Ind., August 25 and 26, 1899.

The subject of this sketch was born in Perry county, Ohio, September 29, 1830, and was reared as a farmer boy and received his education in a log school house eight miles north of Logan, Ohio. He remained on the farm until twenty-one years of age, after which he took up teaching, which he followed for two and a half years. On April 7, 1859, he was united in marriage with Sarah Kishler. In September, 1899, he and his wife moved to Tama county, Iowa, on a farm located two miles north of Toledo, Iowa, where he underwent part of the hardships of a pioneer life, building the lumber for his first house for fifty-five miles. In 1892 he left the farm, locating in North Toledo, living to a great extent, a retired farmer's life. In the year 1897, at a reunion held by the Huffords of Tama county, Iowa, it was agreed to hold the next reunion of the Hufford families, in general, on the twenty-second day of September, 1899. The subject of this sketch was elected its first president and Mrs. E. C. Foster, secretary. The burden of the work fell upon the president in getting the addresses and notifying all the Huffords located in thirteen different states.
No. 11. REBECCA FRIESNER.
Second Husband, SAMUEL STONG.
Born in 1831.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.
No family given.

No. 11. REBECCA HUFFORD.
Born October 16, 1839, eight miles northeast of Logan, Ohio, Perry county.
Husband, DAVID FRIESNER.
Born in Fairfield county, Ohio, November 16, 1832.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Minerva.
2. Harvey C.

No. 2. HARVEY C. FRIESNER.
Born July 19, 1878, Marshall county, Iowa.
Wife, LILLIAN M. BOOS.
Born August 21, 1866, Waterloo, la.
Married June 1, 1902, at Humboldt, Iowa, by Rev. Reed.
Occupation, traveling salesman.

FAMILY.
1. Ardis.
Hartley, Iowa.

No. 1. MINERVA FRIESNER.
Born August 4, 1854, Perry county, Ohio.
Husband, F. P. WALTERS.
Born at Butterville, Ohio, Warren county.
Married July 7, 1881, at Humboldt, Iowa.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Clarence D.
2. George M.

No. 1. CLARENCE D. WALTERS.
Born May 31, 1882, Beaman, Grundy county, Iowa.
Wife, MAUD M. TUCKER.
Born March 25, 1882, Livermore, Iowa.
Married November 29, 1905, by Rev. Alex Bennett.
Occupation, civil engineer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Phyllis Harlen.
Prosper, Wash.
No. 5. SALOMA HOFFERT.
Born December 6, 1796, Rockingham count, Va.
Died March 2, 1877, and interred in Pleasant Ridge cemetery near Hamilton, Mo., where she lived.
Husband, DANIEL HENRICKS.
They lived near Fremont, Ohio, where he died. Interred in Four Mile cemetery west of Fremont, Ohio.
Married by Rev. John P. Eversole.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist or Dunkard.

1. Isaac.
2. David.
3. Seth.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Isaiah.
7. Zaccheus.

No. 1. ISAAC HENRICKS.*
Born February 10, 1824, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Wife, SARAH PORSEY, or POSSY.*
Occupation, farmer and carpenter.
Church, Church of the Brethren.

1. Minerva.
2. Elmer.
3. David.
4. Daniel.
5. George.
6. Isabel.

"FAMILY."
No. 2. DAVID HENRICKS.
Born December 24, 1826, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Wife, MALINDA HEMBARGER.
Born April 6, 1834.

FAMILY.
1. Leah.
2. Solomon.
3. Rebecca.
4. Rosa.
5. George.
7. Elizabeth.
10. Benjamin.

No. 4. ROSA HENRICKS.
Born December 13, 1860, Fremont, Ohio, Henry county.
Husband, SOLON BROOKS.
Born June 5, 1802, Ray county, Mo.
Married July 3, 1884, by Rev. C. C. Root, of the Dunkard church.
Church, Christian.

FAMILY.
1. Clifton L.
2. Esther L.
3. Nellie L.

Kansas City, Mo., 2227 Vine St.

No. 3. REBECCA HENRICKS.
Born July 11, 1859, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, WILLIAM ENTERKIN.
Born July 24, 1802, Columbiana county, Ohio.
Married February 12, 1855, by Rev. Zaches Hennicks, at Cadwell, Mo.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (husband), Christian; wife, Church of the Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. George L.
2. Charles O.
3. David W.
4. Frank.
5. Grace.

Abilene, Kan.

No. 5. GEORGE HENRICKS.
Born March 28, 1862, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, ARDELLA COX.
Married July 4, 1885, by Rev. J. Wesley.
Occupation, stock raiser.

FAMILY.
1. Vera.
2. Velma.
3. Dora.
4. Helen.

I was at my grandmother's (Salome Hufford) funeral in Missouri.

Pearl, Mont, Colo.
No. 7. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.
Born in 1807, Cadwell county, Mo.
Husband ISRAEL SANTEE.
Married October 27, 1857.
Occupation, housekeeper.
Church, Church of the Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Reuben Harrison.
2. Ernest Herbert.
3. Frances Fern.
   Rocky Ford, Colo., 410 South 12th St.

No. 9. ANNIE HENRICKS.
Born November 30, 1859, Kingston, Mo., Caldwell county.
Husband STEVE SPICER.
Born November 20, 1857, Bushnell, Ill., McDonough county.
Married December 27, 1891, by La Theo. Iobe.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Church of the Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Fay E.
2. William R.
3. John G.
4. Charley V.
   Sheibina, Mo.

No. 10. BENJAMIN HENRICKS.
Born January 20, 1873, Cadwell county, Mo.
Wife, BERTHA E. HOLMAN.
Born December 17, 1879, Cadwell county, Mo.
Married January 24, 1894, by Rev. T. G. Petree.
Occupation, mechanic.

FAMILY.
1. Blanche L.
2. Harold E.
3. Lawrence.
   Kingston, Mo.
No. 1. DANIEL HENRICKS.
Born June 11, 1833, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, BARBRA OVERMEIER.
Born August 31, 1850, Fulton county, Ind.
Married October 30, 1873, by Rev. Jesse Sparks.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, Church of the Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. William S.
2. George P.
3. Franklin O.
Bruce Lake, Ind.

No. 1. WILLIAM S. HENRICKS.
Born July 29, 1874.
Wife, ELBINA BLOODROE.
Married by N. H. Nichols, Justice of the Peace.
Occupation, laborer.

FAMILY.
1. Margaret E.
2. Theresa.
3. Mildred L.
Bruce Lake, Ind.

No. 2. GEORGE P. HENRICKS.
Born April 10, 1882.
Wife, JENNIE HERSHEYBERGER.
Married by Rev. William B. Norton, at Sugar Grove, Ill.
Occupation, laborer.

FAMILY.
1. Donald.
2. Anna M.
Bruce Lake, Ind.

No. 3. FRANKLIN O. HENRICKS.
Born February 10, 1896.
Wife, OLIE HANSLEY.
Married by William G. Holman, Marion, Ind.

FAMILY.
1. Cuba A.
Bruce Lake, Ind.

No. 2. REV. SOLOMON FRANKLIN HENRICKS.
Born January 24, 1839, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, DORA A. KREIGHBAUM.
Born May 2, 1812.
Married February 21, 1854, by William S. Cook.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Church of the Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Grace M.
*Buried in Union cemetery, Plymouth, Ind.

No. 2. MARY E. HENRICKS.
Husband, MR. METCALF.
Parsons, Kan., 621 S. 20th St.
No. 5. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.
Husband, J. T. RILEY.
No record.
No. 4. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.
Born August 24 or 27, 1831, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Husband, SAMUEL MOWERY, or MOWER.
Born November 2, 1828.
Married August 20, 1852, by Rev. John P. Eversole.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.
Mother died February 24, 1856, aged 25 years, 3 months and 28 days.
Father died August 16, 1866, at Geneva, Ind., aged 77 years, 9 months and 14 days. He was the husband of four companions of whom the last survives him. Other three not in the Hufford history.

FAMILY.
1. Saloma.
2. Rebecca.
No. 1. WESLEY J. ADAMS.
Born January 23, 1874, Lindsey, O.
Wife, ETTIE GAUER.
Born December 25, 1875, Lindsey, O.
Married November 22, 1894, by Rev. Otta Spreng.
Occupation, employee of mitten factory.
Church, Evangelical.

FAMILY.
1. Willetta.
2. Carl.
3. Fredrick.
4. Mariam.
Lindsey, Ohio.

No. 2. MAUD B. ADAMS.
Born May 21, 1870, Lindsey, O.
Husband, WILLIAM SILVER.
Born April 6, 1876, Lindsey, O.
Married March 4, 1890, by Rev. Noah Henricks.
Occupation, mercantile business or an employer.

FAMILY.
1. Melvin F.
2. Merle F.
3. Harold E.
4. Ethel I.
5. Lloyd W.
6. Gilbert E.

No. 3. CLARENCE D. ADAMS.
Born May 2, 1874, Lindsey, O.
Wife, ANNIE SHIVELY.
Born November 19, 1880, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Married September 3, 1898, at Fremont, Ohio, by Rev. Lane.
Occupation, meat dealer.

FAMILY.
1. Freda R.
2. Gilbert C.
3. Marguerite S.
No. 2. REBECCA MOWERY.
Born May 15, 1835, Fulton county, Ind.
Husband, REV. DAVID MITCHELL.
Born January 30, 1831, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Married January 12, 1853, at Lind­sey, Ohio, by Joel Burrett.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Church of God.

FAMILY.
1. Emma L.
2. Perry D.
3. Saloma E.
4. Lizzie A.
5. Glen A.
6. Neil J.
7. Sadie L.

Coleman, Mich., Route 3, Box 5.
No. 1. EMMA L. MITCHELL.
Born March 27, 1878.
Husband, REV. LEROY D. GUTHRIE.
Born August 29, 1874, Grand Ledge, Mich.
Married by Rev. S. E. Kelley.
Church, Baptist.
Grand Ledge, Mich., Lock Box 32.

No. 2. PERRY D. MITCHELL.
Born April 13, 1888.
Husband, CARL GILSON.
Coleman, Mich.

No. 2. PERRY D. MITCHELL.
Born April 8, 1882.
Wife, GRACE GROVES or GROVER.
No. 5. ISAIAH HENRICKS.
Born August 24, 1832, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, MARGARET HOLLINGER.
Born April 1, 1832, Married January 3, 1852, in same county where they were born.
Occupation, farmer and carpenter.
Church, German-Baptist or Dunkard.

FAMILY.
1. Simon P.
2. Charles.
3. Jacob.
4. Lizzie Annis.
5. John.
6. Mary Emma.
Kidder, Mo., R. F. D.

No. 6. SIMON P. HENRICKS.
Born May 30, 1863, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, IDA M. SIMPKINS.
Born February 2, 1869, in Ohio.
Married December 22, 1887.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church (husband), German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Charles E.
2. Jessie H.
3. Ira A.
4. Garry G.
5. Florence B.
6. Wayne M.
Kidder, Mo.

No. 2. CHARLES HENRICKS.
Born May 20, 1856, Ione county, Mich.
Wife, ANNA OAKS.
Born August 4, 1875, in Pennsylvania.
Married January 14, 1896, by Henry Etter.
Occupation, farmer and carpenter.
Church, German-Baptist or Dunkard.

FAMILY.
1. Roy Earl.
2. John Floyd.
3. Lola Pearl.
Attenou, Mo.
No. 2. JACOB HENRICKS.
Born November 5, 1868, Cadwell county, Mo.
Wife, BURNETTA BELL BRUNDAGE.
Born April 29, 1880.
Married January 25, 1899, by Manraw Puckett.
Occupation, farmer and carpenter.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Ralph.
2. Ray.
Polo, Mo.

No. 4. LIZZIE ANNIS HENRICKS.
Born September 18, 1872, Cadwell county, Mo.
Husband, CHRISTOPHER EDWARD OAKS.
Born September 11, 1871, in Illinois.
Married February 1, 1898, by Henry Etter.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist or Dunkard.

FAMILY.
1. Nellie.
2. Emmett Fredrick.
4. Elma L.
Westphalia, Mo.

No. 6. MARY EMMA HENRICKS.
Born April 1, 1878, Cadwell county, Mo.
Husband, WILLARD G. ORR.
Born August 27, 1878, Clinton county, Mo.
Married January 26, 1894, by D. A. Miller.
Occupation, mercantile business.

FAMILY.
1. Mary Lister.
2. Chester Clay.
3. Rachel Margaret.
Plattsburg, Mo.
No. 7. ZACCHEUS HENRICKS.
Born July 19, 1846, Sandusky county, Ohio.
Wife, REBECCA GRANT.
Born in IMS.
Married June 26, 1862, by Squire Beery, Sandusky, Ohio.
Occupation, minister.
Church, Church of the Brethren or Dunkard.

FAMILY.

1. William R.
2. E. M.
3. Robert W.
4. Emma F.

*Interred in Mich. cemetery.
Gardena, Cal.

No. 2. E. M. HENRICKS.
No record.
Gardena, Cal.

No. 3. ROBERT W. HENRICKS.
No record.
Manitou, Okla.

No. 4. EMMA F. HENRICKS.
No record.
Hoyle, Okla.
No. 8. JACOB HUFFORD.
Born June 3, 1798.
Died May 9, 1881.
Wife, ELIZABETH LEONARD.
Born September 3, 1803.
Died in 1841.
Married in 1824.

FAMILY.
1. Mary Ann, born October 26, 1827.
3. Susan, born March 19, 1832.
4. Elizabeth, born Sep. 18, 1839.
5. Sarah J., born May 14, 1843.

2nd wife, CATHARINE ASMATH.
Born in 1824.

FAMILY.
1. Rebecca.
2. John.
3. Lydia.
4. Isaac.
5. Henry.
7. Anna.
No. 1. JOHN VAN HELLEN.
Wife, MARY ANN HUFFORD.
Born October 20, 1827, Fairfield county, Ohio.
No marriage date given.
Came with her parents to Perrysburg, Wood county, Ohio, in 1831.

**FAMILY.**
1. Samuel Hubba.
2. John Decatur.
3. Mary Amelia.
   *Died August 2, 1859.*

No. 2. MARBLE EDNA MCKINLEY.
Born February 12, 1872.
Husband, WALTER H. SMITH.

**FAMILY.**
1. Vernon W.
2. Helen.
3. Lloyd.
Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 3. MARY AMELIA HUFFORD.
Born May 13, 1850.
Taught school at the age of 18 years.
Husband, WILLIAM M'KINLEY.
Married October 29, 1876.
Father died May 8, 1873.
After the father's death she taught school in Perry township, Wood county, Ohio.

**FAMILY.**
1. Edna.

Second husband, EDWARD CONRAD.
Married April 21, 1877.
He was a soldier in the Civil war.
Died June 23, 1896.
She is a widow and lives in Perrysburg, Ohio.
No. 2. GEORGE W. HUFFORD.*
Born February 22, 1829, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Wife, EMALINE WYGANT.
Married January 7, 1866, by Justice of the Peace Darling.
Occupation, grocer.

FAMILY.
1. George.
2. Edwin.
3. Arthur.
4. Alfred.
5. Clarisa.

No further records.

No. 3. EMMA D. HARTSING.
Husband, FREDRICK LIMMER.

FAMILY.
1. Albert J.
2. Frank J.
3. Elnora M.
4. Grace E.
East Toledo, Ohio.

No. 4. JOHN J. HARTSING.
Wife not listed.

FAMILY.
1. Henry.
2. George.
3. Lewis.
4. Ralph.
5. Elizabeth.
East Toledo, Ohio.

No. 5. ELIZABETH HARTSING.
Husband, MR. SWEET.
East Toledo, Ohio.

No. 3. SUSAN HUFFORD.
Born March 19, 1832, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Husband, GEORGE HARTSING.*
Married at Pensburg, Ohio, December 25, 1855, by Rev. Crowenweth.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.
1. Elizabeth B.
2. Mary J.
3. Emma D.
4. John J.

No. 2. SUSAN HUFFORD.
Second husband, FREDRICK LIMMER.
Married October 2, 1863, by Rev. Marksche.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.
1. Frank H.
She lives at Toledo, Ohio, 328 Church Street. See her daughter, Emma D. Limmer.
No. 2, by her first husband.

No. 1. FRANK H. ELLERMAN.
Wife not listed.

FAMILY.
1. Corn E.
2. Lewis.
3. Eddie.
4. Esther.
5. Mildred.
Letcha, Ohio.

No. 2. DELIA LEININGER.
Husband, MR. HOLLAND.

No. 1. FRANK H. ELLERMAN.
Husband, MR. BROSSA.
No. 4. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
Born September 15, 1839, Perrysburg, Ohio, Wood county.
Husband, MICHAEL HARTING.
Married September 27, 1857, by Rev. G. Croon.[eth]
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Christopher J.
2. Decatur G.
3. Simon H.
4. Emily C.
5. Nellie L.
6. Margaret E.
7. Laura E.
Perrysburg, Ohio. Box 73.

No. 5. SARAH J. HUFFORD.
Born May 14, 1843, near Perrysburg, Ohio.
Husband, MR. MORSE.
Married in 1861, by Rev. Dick.
First husband dead.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.
1. Hattie.
2. Eugene.

No. 6. SARAH J. MORSE, nee HUFFORD.
Second husband, REV. J. C. STEWART.*
Married in 1876, by Hendricks.
Occupation, minister.
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.
1. Bernice.
Toledo, Ohio, 864 Oak Street.

No. 1. BERNICE STEWART.
Husband, MR. MONICK.
Toledo, Ohio, 864 Oak Street.
OBITUARY.

HUFFORD.—At his home one and a half miles east of Perrysburg, at 7 o'clock P. M., May 9, 1894, Jacob Hufford, in the 86th year of his age.

Although not unexpected, as he had become quite deaf and infirm from age and an active business life for some years past, a large circle of friends were grieved to learn of the demise of “Daddy” Hufford, as he was familiarly known throughout this section.

The deceased was born in Virginia, June 3, 1798. Soon after that time he removed with his parents to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1813, where, in 1821 he was united in marriage with Mrs. Elizabeth Leonard. In 1831 he removed with his young wife and family to the site of his present home, where he purchased 160 acres of land, erected a little cabin without doors or windows, only a hole in one side for ingress and egress which was stopped at night by piling up logs on the inside to keep out the bears and wolves which were then his nearest neighbors. In this cabin he lived for several years while clearing up his fertile and now well improved farm.

As the fruits of the first marriage, nine children were born to them when, at the age of 28 years, death robbed him of the companion of his labors and hardships in the then wilderness in the Black Swamp.

In 1841 he again united in marriage with Mrs. Catharine Asmath, who survives him. As the fruits of this marriage seven children were born to them, making in all sixteen children, sixty-seven grandchildren, and sixteen great grandchildren, while two children and eleven grandchildren have preceded him to the spirit world.

For many years he was a member of the Evangelical church and was the mainstay in the erection of the frame church now belonging to that organization on Second street. Later he joined the Dunkard church and remained a member up to the date of his death.

In many respects Mr. Hufford was a remarkable man. He was fond of company and his home was a home for everyone who came. In pleasant seasons of the year for visiting it was not an uncommon thing for 40 or 50 neighbors and relatives to visit him on Sunday and take dinner, and this occurred almost every Sunday. Thirty-five years ago he cut a walnut tree and had it made into lumber, a portion of which he placed in the loft of a new barn built that year, which he designed for and kept for the construction of his coffin when the reaper death called on him to surrender the tenement of clay for final rest. At his own request his son-in-law, Mr. John Lintinger, constructed his burial case from this lumber. Also, at his own request his remains were conveyed to the family burying ground by the 27 year old pony that he had been in the habit of driving for the past 24 years, and on each side of the aged animal leading him by the bridle, were two old gentlemen whose locks were whitened by four-score years, and who belonged to the Dunkard race. These old men acted as pallbearers. The deceased left his property entirely divided among his children, the widow retaining her third, and those of the children who had received money the amount was deducted from their share.

Rev. Mr. Fitterer preached the funeral sermon, and the number in attendance was estimated at over 500 persons at least one half of whom were relatives. The remains were laid to rest beside his first wife in the family burying ground just below the homestead.

No. 1. JACOB WILLIAM ARTZ.
Born February 12, 1814, Norwalk, Ohio. Died November 24, 1875.
Wife, HELEN E. HUFFORD.
Born April 28, 1845, Perrysburg, O. Died November 24, 1893.
Church, Evangelical.

FAMILY.
First child, born December 15, 1864, was a daughter. She died January 12, 1865.

1. John.
2. Katie.
3. Anna.
5. Phillip.
6. Fred.
7. Jacob (6 and 7. twins.)

No. 2. GEORGE KOPP.
Born August 6, 1878.
Family of six children.
Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 4. WILLIAM ARTZ.
Born October 1, 1872.
Wife, LIZZIE HAMMER.
Family of two children.
Toledo, Ohio, 1154 Fernwood Ave.

No. 5. PHILLIP ARTZ.
Born September 17, 1875.
Wife, ANNA SILL.
Family of two children.
Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 6. FREDERICK ARTZ.
Born November 17, 1877.
Wife, MARY LIMMER.
Family of three children.
Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 7. JACOB ARTZ.
Born November 24, 1877.
Wife, LENA SHOREMAN.
No family.
Toledo, Ohio, 1154 Fernwood Ave.

No. 8. JACOB HUFFORD.*
Wife, CATHARINE ASMATH.*
Born in 1821.
Married in 1844.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Evangelical, later Dunkard.

FAMILY.
1. Rebecca.
2. John.
3. Lydia E.
4. Isaac.
5. Henry.
6. Elizabeth. (See first record.)

Both parents buried in cemetery, one and one-half miles east of Perrysburg, Ohio.
No. 2. JOHN HUFFORD.
Born June 28, 1846, one mile east of Perrysburg, Ohio.
Wife, MARY E. WHITE.
Born April 6, 1846.
Married October 23, 1870, Delaware county, Ohio, by Rev. Noah Henricks of Fremont, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer (retired).
Church, Evangelical.
Our subject lost his arm in threshing machine in 1877.
Perrysburg, Ohio.

**FAMILY.**
1. Ida.
2. Bert.
3. Frank.
5. William.

No. 2. BERT HUFFORD.
Wife, JULIA KINTNER.
No record.

No. 4. CHARLEY HUFFORD.
Born November 1, 1886, three miles south of Perrysburg, Ohio.
Wife, MAGGIE SEALING.
Occupation, farmer.

**FAMILY.**
1. Viola.
2. John B.
Perrysburg, Ohio.
No. 3. LYDIA E. HUFFORD.
Born August 14, 1847, Perrysburg, Ohio, Wood county.
Husband: ALEX. PRINGLE.
Married March 4, 1865, by Rev. Noah Henrieks.
Occupation: farmer.
Church: Evangelical.

FAMILY.
1. Calvin.
2. Irene.
3. Jacob.
5. Stanford.
6. Delia.
7. Lane.
8. Pearl.
All in Meigs cemetery, Perrysburg, Ohio.
Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 4. ISAAC HUFFORD.
Born September 24, 1847, Perrysburg, Ohio.
Wife: ADALINE BAKER.
Born March 14, 1855.
Married September 20, 1872, by Squire McMuchlen, of Stony Ridge.
Occupation: farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Nora.
2. Katie.
3. Leah.
4. Cora.
5. Harry.
Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 1. CALVIN PRINGLE.
Lima City, Ohio.

No. 2. MRS. IRENE SIMMONS.
Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 3. JACOB PRINGLE.
Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 4. MRS. MYRTLE TROMBLA.
Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 5. SANFORD PRINGLE.
Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 6. MRS. DELIA SAWYER.
Defiance, Ohio, 4th Half Street.

No. 7. CORA HUFFORD.
Husband, MR. FAKES.
No record.
No. 3. HENRY HUFFORD.
Born December 13, 1856, near Perrysburg, Ohio.
Wife. NELLIE THORNTON.
Born July 18, 1852.
Died March 31, 1908.
Married September 30, 1880, by J. E. Stewart.
Occupation. Farmer.
Church. Evangelical.
FAMILY.
1. Dorothy.
2. Roy.
4. Mary.
5. Joseph.
6. Aurelia.
7. Elmer.
8. Vera.
Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 2. ROY HUFFORD.
Wife. BELLE KEETCH.
No record.
Perrysburg, Ohio, Route 3.

No. 5. JOSEPH HUFFORD.
Wife. JULIA BROSSIA.
No record.
Toledo, Ohio, 541 Potter St.

No. 4. LUCINDA HUFFORD.
Born March 16, 1855, Perrysburg, O.
Husband. JOHN LIMMER.
Born December 15, 1824.
Marriage date not given.
Occupation. Carpenter.
Church. Lutheran.
FAMILY.
1. Dora.
2. Willie.
Perrysburg, Ohio.
No. 7. CHARLES BLECKNER.
Born August 5, 1856.
Wife, ANNA A. HUFFORD.
Born March 19, 1852.
Married December 21, 1872, by Rev.
Noah Hendricks, at Fremont, Ohio.
Occupation, druggist.

FAMILY.
1. Noah.
2. Emma C.
3. Charles C.
4. Cora May.
5. Verne V.
6. Chester H.
No. 2. WILLIAM J. EGERT,
Wife, EMMA C. BLECKNER,
Born January 13, 1876.
Married February 11, 1897.
Occupation, farmer and school teacher.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Leota.
2. Lora.
3. Chester.
Coleman, Mich.

Children of Wm. J. Egert and Wife.

No. 3. CLARENCE C. BLECKNER.
Born May 11, 1875, Fremont, Ohio,
Sandusky county.
Wife, GWENDOLIN NELSON.
Married December 12, 1899.
Occupation, grocer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Robert H.
Oak Harbor, Ohio.
No. 8. SUSAN HOFFERT.
Born January 30, 1800.
Died January 30, 1849.
Husband. DAVID BEERY.
Born July 31, 1797.
He went to the Mexican war in 1846 and never returned.
Married January 18, 1818, at Lancaster, Ohio.
Occupation, hotel keeper.
Church, German-Baptist.
Susan Beery is buried in Four Mile cemetery west of Fremont, Ohio.

No. 2. RACHEL BEERY.
Born October 6, 1820.
Died September 28, 1883.
Husband. NOCOLAS BOX.
Born October 19, 1819.
Married at Woodville, Ohio, 1839, by Rev. Cronovant.
Occupation, merchant.
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.
1. William.
2. Hattie.
3. Ellen.
4. Franklin.
5. Clara.

No. 1. WILLIAM BOX.
Married.

FAMILY.
1. Harry.
Hegewisch, Ill.

No. 4. FRANKLIN BOX.
Born August 2, 1858, Hessville, O.
No record.
Lafayette, Ind., General Delivery.

No. 9. AURORA BEERY.
Born November 13, 1854.
Wife. REBECCA JANK SWITS.
Married at Hessville, Ohio, March 11, 1874.

FAMILY.
1. Hattie Ellen.
Aurora Beery died November 29, 1901.

No. 1. WILLIAM A. RENSCHLER.
Born Fremont, Ohio.
Wife. VIOLA JACKSON.
Married August, 1905.
Occupation, butcher.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.
Cleveland, Ohio, 16th Boulevard.
No. 2. HATTIE R. RENSCHLER.
Born Fremont, Ohio.
Husband, ALBERT ROADES.
Married November 7, 1885.
Occupation, store manager.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Carl O.
2. Estella C.
3. Harold G.
Toledo, Ohio, 2081 Lagrange St.

No. 10. SARAH JANE BEERY.
Born April 1845, Hessville, Ohio.
Husband. MARTIN RENSCHLER.
Born December, 1837.
Married February 15, 1854.
Occupation, butcher.
Church, Reformed (German).

FAMILY.
1. William A.
2. Hattie E.
3. Clara E.
4. Nora R.
5. Estella C.

Father died February 15, 1881. Interment at Oak Wood cemetery, Fremont, Ohio.
Mother was married again to F. M. Bartlett, a farmer.
Clyde, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4.

No. 3. HALLIE M. RENSCHLER.
Born in Fremont, Ohio.
Husband. EDWARD VANATOR.
Occupation, clerk.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Domitilla.
Lima, Ohio, Route 1.

No. 4. NORA R. RENSCHLER.
Born in Fremont, Ohio.
Husband. ORVIN ZINK.
Married January 22, 1892.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.
1. Elva.
Kansas, Ohio, Route 1.
No. 2. HATTIE BOX.
Born May 10, 1853.
Husband, LEANDER BLOKER.
Born March 11, 1849.
Married January 1, 1874, Fremont, Ohio, by Rev. Krauss.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, Evangelical.

FAMILY.
1. Calvin.
2. Carl.
3. Elie.
4. Raymond.
Lindsey, Ohio.

No. 4. CARL BLOKER.
Born January 21, 1879.
Wife, BLANCHE RAYNER.
Born February 22, 1881.
Married at Lindsay, Ohio, March 19, 1902, by Rev. Heggie.
Occupation, bookkeeper.
Church, Evangelical.

FAMILY.
1. Marguerite.
2. Genevieve.
Caruthersville, Mo.
No. 9. CHRISTOPHER HUFFORD.
Born March 3, 1803.
Wife, CATHARINE CORFMAN.
Occupation, farmers.

FAMILY.
1. Magdelena.
2. George.
4. Barbara.
5. Conrad.
6. Mary.
7. Lydia.
8. Sarah.

Second wife, CATHARINE ANDERSON.

FAMILY.
2. Hiram.

Our subject, the son of Casper and Catharine (Staley) Hoffert, was a native of Rockingham county, Va., who came with his parents to the State of Ohio, Fairfield county, at the age of 24 years. Later came to Wyandotte county, Tymochtee township, Ohio, in 1832 or 1834, and purchased the farm on which he lived. His wife died about 1834. He was again married and second wife died. He then made his home with his daughter, Mrs. L. R. Magdalen Walton, on his own farm, where he died August 16, 1857. The funeral discourse was preached by Rev. E. M. Maurer. He was a member of the United Brethren church and was baptized in 1837. His remains were laid to rest in the Mt. Zion cemetery, Wyandotte county, Tymochtee township. His postoffice was Belleveron, now discontinued.
No. 1. MAGDELENA HUFFORD.
Husband, LEMAR WALTON.
Married April 3, 1849.

FAMILY
1. Samuel.
2. Isaiah.
3. Mary.
4. Sarah.
5. Willis.
7. Levi.
10. Flora.

Upper Sandusky, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 2. GEORGE HUFFORD.
Married; now dead; no account of his wife.
Family of five children.

No. 3. CATHARINE HUFFORD.
Husband, LEMUEL WALTON.
Married September 8, 1833.
Family of four children.
Note.—No. 3 is dead.
Sycamore, Ohio.

No. 4. BARBRA HUFFORD.
Husband, LEVI EKLEBERRY.
Family of nine children.
Sycamore, Ohio.

No. 5. CONRAD HUFFORD.
Wife’s name and marriage not known.
Family of five children.
Sycamore, Ohio.
No. 6. MARY HUFFORD.
Husband, WILLIAM LOWMASTER.
Married August 10, 1860.
No family.
Charlotte, Mich., 505 S. Sheldon St.

No. 7. LYDIA HUFFORD.
Husband, LINA GIBSON.
She is his widow living at Adrian, Ohio. Her son is living near a farmer and married.
Adrian, Ohio.

No. 8. SARAH HUFFORD.
Husband, IRVIN KLEEBERRY.
Family of eight children.
Sycamore, Ohio.

No. 9. CHRISTOPHER HUFFORD.
Second wife, CATHARINE ANDERSON.

2. Hiram.

No. 1. JOSEPH HUFFORD.
Married; no record.
Sycamore, Ohio. Cowie township.
Wyandotte county.

No. 2. HIRAM HUFFORD.
Married; no record.
Lives in Nebraska.

No. 3. CORDELIA ANN HUFFORD.
Husband, LEMUEL STILLER, of Belle Vernon, Ohio.
No record.
172
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 11. MICHAEL HUFFORD.
Born in Rockingham county, Va.,
November 29, 1811.
Wife, MARY LOWMASTER.
Born June 16, 1816, in Pennsylvania.
He died October 10, 1875.
She died July 8, 1879.
Occupation, farmer.
Interment of both parents in Green­wood cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich.

FAMILY.
1. Sarah.
2. Silas.
5. Armelia.
6. Caroline.
7. Leah.
8. Rachel.
9. Aaron.

Sarah Hufford.

No. 1. SARAH HUFFORD.
Born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May
1, 1827.
Husband, JACOB BLOOM.
Born February 13, 1824, in Bararia.
Waldmohr county, Germany.
Married May 2, 1850.
He died March 2, 1902.
She died May 27, 1904.
Occupation, shoemaker.
Church, Reformed.
Interment at Bethel cemetery.
Bethel, Ohio.

FAMILY.
1. Angelina.
2. Franklin P.
3. William.
4. Rachel.
5. Aaron.
6. Ferdinand.
7. Rudolf R.

Jacob Bloom.

No. 1. ANGELINE A. BLOOM.
Born April 19, 1851.
Husband, JOHN C. HAHN.
Seven children were born to this
union.

FAMILY.
*1. Sarah.
*2. George.
*3. Attie.
*4. Adney.
*5. Oscar.
*Interred in McCutcheonville ceme­tery, McCutcheonville, Ohio.

No. 5. OSCAR O. HAHN.
Wife, CARRIE E. SPROW.
Married December 27, 1886.
Occupation, hardware merchant.

FAMILY.
1. Harold W.
2. Vometa E.

McCutcheonville, Ohio.

McCutehenville, Ohio.
No. 1. RUDOLPH BLOOM.
Born May 5, 1802, near Berwick, O.
Was a student at Indianapolis Business College.
Wife, SARAH E. RUEHLE.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.
1. Nora C.
2. Eva E.

*Interred in cemetery at Bethel, O. Berwick, Ohio, Route No. 1.

No. 2. FRANKLIN P. BLOOM.
Born September 25, 1832.
Wife, SARAH E. LAWHEAD.
Occupation, manufacturer.
Church, Reformed.
Tiffin, Ohio, 276 West Market St.

No. 3. WILLIAM H. BLOOM.
Born March 26, 1854.
Wife, MARY REDFOX.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Neal.
2. Iden.
Tiffin, Ohio, Rural Route No. 1.

No. 4. RACHEL BLOOM.
Born April 10, 1856.
Husband, JOSEPH CLOUSE.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.
1. Ruth.
2. Benjamin.
3. Henry.
5. Jerome.
6. Frances.
7. Mary.
McCutchenville, Ohio.

No. 5. AARON J. BLOOM.
Born January 7, 1858, in Mexico,
Wyandotte County, O.
Wife, MINNIE J. CASTE.
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.
1. Mable.
2. Daisy.
4. Laura.
5. Ray.
Tiffin, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
No. 2. SILAS HUFFORD.*
Son of Michael, Sr. and Polly (Mary) Hufford.
Wife, ESTHER MILLER.

FAMILY.
1. Etta May.
2. Anna.

No. 1. ETTA MAY HUFFORD.
Husband, NOAH SHOEMAKER.

FAMILY.
1. Anna.
2. Susa.
3. Glen.
Centerville, Mich.

No. 2. ANNA HUFFORD.
Husband, CHARLES HART.

FAMILY.
1. Fred.
2. Ida.
3. Charles.
N. Grand Rapids, Mich.

No. 4. MICHAEL WILLIAM HUFFORD, JR.
Born in Ohio.
Wife, MARIA ANN MILLER.*
Born in Ohio.
Died in Grand Rapids, Mich.
Occupation, school teacher.

FAMILY.
1. Michael W.
2. David Andrew.
3. Solomon Jacob.

No. 2. DAVID A. HUFFORD.
Born in Berwick, Ohio.
Wife, CELIA WHITE.
Married in California.
Occupation, manufacturer and printer.
Church, Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Rasul Percival.
2. Hazel Ethel Beatrix.

Our subject has been in the west off and on for thirty years: traveled in many different States, prospecting, exploring and homesteading in North Dakota and California. Was never an office seeker. Politically, he is a Democrat.
Los Angeles, Cal., 210 E. Washington Street.

No. 1. MICHAEL W. HUFFORD, SUB-JR.
Married; no record.
Manistee, Mich.

Michael Hufford, Jr.

Celia White.

David A. Hufford.
No. 4. MICHAEL W. HUFFORD, JR.
Second wife, CATHERINE (no surname given).
Occupation, school teacher.

FAMILY.

1. George.
2. Charles.

*Interment at Greenwood cemetery.
Grand Rapids, Mich.

No further record.

No. 3. SOLOMON J. HUFFORD.
No record.
Grand Rapids, Mich.

No. 2. CHARLES HUFFORD.
Married; family of six children.
Grand Rapids, Mich.

No. 4. NETTIE AGNES HUFFORD.
Husband, MR. VALENTINE.
No record.
No. 1. ARMELIA HUFFORD.
Husband. JOSEPH MILLER.
Married in 1850.

FAMILY.
1. Sadie A.
2. Flora Catharine.
3. Charley.
4. Alice.

Grand Rapids, Mich., 51 Summer St.

No. 2. FLORA C. MILLER.
Husband, JOHN GEORGE LEHMAN.
No children of their own, but have adopted a girl.
Grand Rapids, Mich., 84 Mt. Vernon St.

No. 1. SADIE A. MILLER.
Born August 30, 1858.
Husband, ALFRED VAIL WOOD.
Married June 17, 1876.

FAMILY.
1. Jennie Adellia.

No. 3. CHARLEY ALVIN MILLER.
Wife, MARYIAM BLACKBURN.
No family.

Second wife, EFFIE FOREMAN.

FAMILY.
1. Jeane.
Sturgis, Mich., General Delivery.

No. 1. JENNIE ADELLIA WOOD.
Husband, AUGUST A. VANDER.
Married June 17, 1909.

FAMILY.
1. Harold.
Born March 19, 1901.

Grand Rapids, Mich.
Aaron Hufford was born in Crawford county, Ohio, June 22, 1846, and reared on a farm. After leaving home he was employed on a railroad for two years, then accepted a clerkship and finally went on the road as a traveling salesman. Was married March 17, 1868, to Miss Elizabeth Meeter, at Centerville, Mich. Went into the grocery business there and in 1870 sold out and moved to Grand Rapids, Mich., and followed railroad work for several years and then entered the grocery business. After two years he sold out and commenced traveling for G. A. Welsey & Co., selling soap. In 1892 he went to Europe and spent one year there traveling through the Old World. Came home and traveled two years for Sleeley Mfg. Co., of Detroit, Mich., selling perfumes and toilet goods in the New England States and New York. He then resigned his position and opened up a shoe store in Bowling Green, Ohio, where he remained in business for five years, then went to Tennessee and incorporated a lumber and shingle company. After a year he came north and commenced traveling on the road selling shoes. In 1895. After two years on the road in this capacity he opened up a new shoe store in Flushing, Mich., which he ran for six years. Sold out there in 1896 and went to Indian Territory. Traveled for six months and came back to Michigan and has been traveling ever since. Now lives in Ann Arbor, Mich.

No. 9. AARON HUFFORD.
Born in Crawford county, Ohio.
Wife, ELIZABETH MILLER.
Occupation, traveling salesman.

FAMILY.
1. Ira G.
2. Levi Silas.
3. Ida Elizabeth.
5. Infant son.

See second record.

Batavia, N. Y.

No. 1. IRA G. HUFFORD.
Born April 22, 1870, in Centerville, Mich.
Wife, Ida Jacobson.
Married April 7, 1882.
Occupation, cigar maker and manufacturer. Chicago, Ill.

FAMILY.
1. Pansy E.
2. Charles J.

Chicago, Ill., 105 Hudson Avenue.

No. 2. LEVI SILAS HUFFORD.
Born December 13, 1871, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Wife, Eleanor Driscoll.
Born November 3, 1876.
Married December 19, 1896.
Occupation, printer.

FAMILY.
1. Walter Leroy.
2. Clarence Everett.
3. Leo Aaron.

Chicago, Ill., 102 Franklin St.

No. 3. AARON HUFFORD.
Second wife, LILIA WARNOUS.
Married April 3, 1911, Syracuse, N. Y.
Ann Arbor, Mich., 604 S. 12th St.

No. 10. CHARLEY HUFFORD.
Wife, CATHARINE MCCARTHY.

FAMILY.
1. Franklin.

Grand Rapids, Mich., 74 Hilton St.
No. 12 DAVID HUFFORD, SR.
Born March 27, 1797, State unknown.
Wife, SARAH BEERY.
Married May 16, 1816.

Our subject, who came from Upper Sandusky, Ohio, located on 120 acres of land one mile northwest of Rockbridge, Ohio, which he purchased, where he and his first wife commenced housekeeping and lived there until both departed this life. He was married a second time to Sarah Sullenberger, a widow. She is still living his widow and resides with her son, James Sullenberger, one mile north of Sugar Grove, Ohio.

Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Rebecca, born Sep. 25, 1830.
2. Elizabeth, born Jan. 19, 1832.
3. Andrew, born Jan. 27, 1834.
5. Mary Ann, born April 2, 1838.
6. David, born Nov. 27, 1839.

Second wife was a member of German-Baptist church, born February 11, 1820, Hocking county, Marion township, Ohio.
No. 1. REBECCA HUFFORD.
Husband, JOHN HAMILTON.

To this union one son, Elijah, was born. Soon after the father died, they lived on her father's farm. He was buried four or five miles north of Rockbridge, Ohio, in the Hamilton cemetery. She was soon afterward married to Henry Swartz, a widower and miller by profession, and a brother to David, who owned the Swartz Grist Mill. The author of this history often went to this mill, located on Rush Creek north of Sugar Grove, Fairfield county, Ohio.

The author once went with his grandfather to the grist mill, known as Swartz Mill, in his one-horse wagon. The roads were very narrow along several places, but passing points were at different places. He would send me ahead to see if any one was coming as he waited at a passing point. We met Mr. Smith (a very old man) at the next passing point. I hailed him to stop while grandfather passed, and when he came up it was very difficult to pass and Smith began to cry (and no wonder), it was along a hillside and Smith was on the lower side, which was a tree-top high from Rush Creek.
No. 2. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
Born January 15, 1852.
Husband, ANDREW G. JACKSON.
Born April 11, 1828.
They lived about one mile west of Rockbridge, Ohio, on his own farm, where he died and was buried, in Sugar Grove cemetery, April 17, 1955. She is his widow and lives on her farm, her hearing being very bad.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

Andrew G. Jackson and Wife.

No. 2. FRANK M. JACKSON.
Born January 15, 1884.
Wife, IDA C. HERTZING.*
Married by Rev. W. W. McBroome.
Occupation, engineer.
Church, Advent—Christian.

FAMILY.
1. Tracy M.
2. Claud C.
3. Aurila R.
4. May.
5. Henry C.
Lancaster, Ohio, General Delivery.

No. 1. STACY C. JACKSON.
Born September 27, 1871. Hocking county, Ohio. Good Hope township.
Wife, CORA BELL PITTS.
Born June 24, 1880. Pittsfield, Ill.
Married at Carroll, Ohio, by Rev. Stimmel.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Ralphane.
2. Lydia Doris.
Carroll, Ohio.

No. 2. VIRTIE N. JACKSON.
Born March 17, 1885. Carroll, Ohio, Fairfield county.
Wife, JESSIE B. ALSPAUGH.
Born October 27, 1873, Carroll, Ohio, Fairfield county.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. John.
2. David.
Carroll, Ohio.

No. 1. DAVID H. JACKSON.
Born May 25, 1852, two miles west of Sugar Grove, Ohio, Fairfield county.
Wife, LYDIA RIDEOUR.
Born February 11, 1859. Hocking county, Good Hope township.
Married December 27, 1876, by Rev. Hes.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Stacy C.
2. Virta N.
Carroll, Ohio, Fairfield county.
No. 1. GRACE JACKSON.
Born November 13, 1878, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Husband, JOSEPH BELL.
Born August 25, 1875, Rockridge (Hocking county), Ohio.
Married April 5, 1898, by Rev. Amos Kohler.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.
   Sugar Grove, Ohio.

No. 2. CHARLES C. JACKSON.
Born May 2, 1886, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Wife, MINNIE BIGHAM.
Born December 29, 1888, Hocking county, Ohio.
Married March 21, 1906, by Rev. Amos Kohler.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Theodore C.
2. Daniel Evert.
   Sugar Grove, Ohio.

No. 3. DANIEL E. JACKSON.
Born January 17, 1856.
Wife, ROSA CONRAD.
Married by Rev. J. W. Ricketts.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Grace.
2. Charley C.
3. Cleveland.
4. Albert.
5. Edna.
7. William.
8. Ethel.
   Sugar Grove, Ohio.

No. 4. LILLIE JACKSON.
Born March 28, 1889, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Husband, BOYD RIONOUR.
Born September 8, 1887, Hocking county, Ohio.
Married September 25, 1906, by Rev. Hughes.
Occupation, merchant.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. William B.
No. 4. LODEMA J. JACKSON.
Born May 30, 1858.
Husband, EMANUEL BOUGHER.
Married by Rev. J. lies.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Stella.
2. Emmet S.
5. Russell.
7. Infant.
8. Floyd.
Sugar Grove, Ohio.

No. 1. STELLA BOUGHER.
Husband, ALBERT BRANNEM.
No record.

No. 7. CHARLES L. JACKSON.
Born September 11, 1866.
Wife, BEATRICE STOUGHTON.
Born January 31, 1870.
Married by Rev. W. W. McBroom.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Advent—Christian.

FAMILY.
1. Nona E.
2. Charles F.
* Died June 29, 1898. Buried in Fairview cemetery near Rockbridge, Ohio.
* Died March 17, 1905. Buried in Fairview cemetery.
4. Kenneth H. E.
Rockbridge, Ohio, Hocking county.

No. 8. CLINTON E. JACKSON.
Born September 11, 1866.
Wife, FLORENCE E. DILLIER.
Born April 13, 1870.
Married October 12, 1897, by Rev. G. W. McBroom.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Advent—Christian.

FAMILY.
1. Edith M.
2. Blanche M. E.
3. Myrl F.
4. Betsy C.
(3 and 1. twins.)
Rockbridge, Ohio.

No. 5. JOSEPH C. JACKSON.
Born January 21, 1861, Hocking county, Ohio, Good Hope township.
Wife, IDA BELL.
Born April 17, 1888, Hocking county.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. William J.
2. Adolph C.
Sugar Grove, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.

No. 6. FANNIE E. JACKSON.
Born May 28, 1863, Rockbridge, O., Hocking county.
Husband, LEVI WHITE.
Born August 20, 1860, Enterprise Ohio, Hocking county.
Died September 7, 1907.
Buried in cemetery at Carroll, Ohio.
Married October 12, 1882, by Rev. J. lies.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Grace C.
2. Virgie I.
3. Nellie E.
4. Dessie M.
5. Mary E.
Carroll, Ohio.

No. 2. NELLIE E. WHITE.
Born April 2, 1888, Rockbridge, O.
Husband, FRED R. CARPENTER.
Born December 6, 1882, near Rockbridge, Ohio.
Married December 21, 1907, by Rev. N. C. Patterson.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.
Carroll, Ohio, R. F. D.
No. 3. ANDREW J. HUFFORD.
Wife, CATHARINE WESTENBURG-ER.*

FAMILY.
1. George.
2. Alma.
3. Daughter.

No. 3. ANDREW HUFFORD.*
Second wife, ROSA (no surname).
No family.
All interred in Sugar Grove cemetery, Sugar Grove, Ohio.
No address of his family.
No. 4. HENRY HUFFORD.
Born December 20, 1836, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Wife, CATHARINE RITTYERS.
Born May, 1835, Fairfield county, O.
Married February 3, 1858.
Mother died December 22, 1894.
Father died February 2, 1868.
Interred in Teegarden cemetery west of Ansonia, Ohio.

FAMILY.
1. Theodore.
2. William.
3. Ida.
5. Abraham D.

Clara Josephine died July 3, 1872.
and was buried in cemetery north of Union City, Ind.

No. 1. THEODORE HUFFORD.
Born November 3, 1859, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Wife, AMANDA C. GRANT.
Married at Attica, Ohio, Dark country, by John Fowle, Squire.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Pearl.
2. Leslie A.
3. William J.
4. John H.
5. Tina.
6. Maggie.
7. Charles A.
8. Margaret.
9. Ida E.
10. Eugene.
11. Myrtle V.
12. Theodore F.
West Alexandria, Ohio.

No. 2. WILLIAM H. HUFFORD.
Born April 8, 1862.
Wife, LAURA HART.
Married at the home of the bride.
November 26, 1883, near Elroy, Ohio.
by Rev. W. K. Simmons.

FAMILY.
1. Clede Sevola.
2. Peter Cleo.
4. Leonard Alburnus.
5. Florence May.
West Alexandria, Ohio.
No. 2. IDA MAY HUFFORD.
Born August 21, 1865.
Husband, THOMAS L. HART.
Occupation, tanner.

FAMILY.
1. Archie.
2. Ernest.

Mother died June 12, 1908, and was buried in New Teegarden cemetery, west of Ansonia, Ohio.

Ansonia, Ohio.

No. 3. ABRAHAM DAVID HUFFORD.
Wife, DELLA MAY HART.
Our subject was born July 5, 1872, in Brown township, Dark county, O. From his youth he was very fond of books and, aided by his parents, graduated and received his diploma before he was sixteen years of age. He taught public school for seven years and for one year superintendent of Brown township schools. He then engaged in the mercantile business at Elroy, Ohio, for five years. He then sold his property and stock of goods and bought a farm, which occupation he followed for five years. He then sold his farm and bought property in Ansonia, Ohio, where he is conducting a clothing and gents furnishing business. He was married to Hulda May Hart May 26, 1891, at her home, by Rev. Samuel Puderbaugh.

FAMILY.
1. Lawrence Roy.
2. Onda Mellie.
3. Ina Olive.

Ansonia, Ohio.
No. 5. MARY ANN HUFFORD
Born April 3, 1833, Hocking county
near Rockbridge, Ohio.

Husband. JACOB WILBERT.
Born May 19, 1826, Prussia, Ger-
many.

Jacob Wilbert and Wife.

Married January 18, 1853, at Carroll,
Ohio, Fairfield county, by Rev. Phillip
Swartz.

FAMILY.
1. Sarah.
2. David.
3. Catharine.
5. Frank.
7. Ella.
8. Effie.
Carroll, Ohio, Fairfield county.
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

2. Edward Elmer.
3. Lizzie Jane.
4. Gertrude A.
5. Delia Viola.
6. Cora Blanche.
7. Daniel Cowan.

*Buried in New Teesarden cemetery three miles west of Ansonia, Ohio. Ansonia, Ohio, Rural Delivery.

Della Viola Hufford.

No. 7. DANIEL HUFFORD.
Born July 3, 1841, Rockbridge, Ohio, Hocking county.
Wife, MATILDA TROXEL.
Our subject, in his 21st year, enlisted in 58th Regiment (Ohio) in Civil war and served until its close in 1865. Was home on furlow in 1864, at which time he was married. Engaged in farming and moved to Dark county, Ohio, 1874, eight miles northwest of Greenville, on 40 acres of land (all in timber), which he cleared up and where he still resides. He was united in marriage with Matilda Troxel June 20, 1864, by Rev. J. J. Saters. They are both members of the German-Baptist church.

No. 1. CHARLES L. HUFFORD
Born September 12, 1835, Rockbridge county, Ohio.
Wife, EMMA ERNSTINE.
Born in Miami county, Ohio.
Married November 17, 1859.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Church of the Brethren.

Charles L. Hufford and Family.
No. 2. EDWARD E. HUFFORD.∗
Born October 21, 1848, Hocking county, Ohio.
Wife, MAUD MAY CARLE.
Born March 28, 1858.
Married April 26, 1874.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Velva Arzetta.
2. Forest Le Roy.
3. Cleo Edward.
Father buried in New Teegarden cemetery three miles west of Ansonia, Ohio.

Velva A., Forest L. and Cleo E. Hufford.

No. 6. CORA BLANCHE HUFFORD.
Born March 16, 1880, Dark county, Ohio.
Husband, IRA RITTGERS.
Born December 18, 1880, Dark county, Ohio.
Married April 6, 1904, by Rev. Puterbaugh.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Progressive Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Virgil Chauncey.
Virgil Chauncey Rittgers was born November 21, 1904, died July 25, 1906.
Interment at New Teegarden cemetery, three miles west of Ansonia, Ohio.

Cora Blanche Hufford and Ira Rittgers.

No. 2. LIZZIE JANE HUFFORD.∗
Born August 16, 1871, Hocking county, Ohio.
Husband, SAMUEL RITTGERS.
Born November 22, 1865.
Married August 29, 1883.
No family.
She died July 7, 1887, interment at New Teegarden cemetery, three miles west of Ansonia, Ohio.

Ansonia, Ohio, Route 1.

Ira Rittgers and Wife.

Lizzie Jane Hufford.

Samuel Rittgers.
GERTRUDE ARZELTHA HUFFORD.
Born October 23, 1874, Hocking county, Ohio.
Married February 4, 1900, by Rev. Puterbaugh.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife), German-Baptist Progressive.

FAMILY.
The son lives with her parents.
Ansonia, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 4. GERTRUDE ARZELTHA HUFFORD.*

No. 7. DANIEL CORVAN HUFFORD.
Born April 22, 1882, Dark county, Ohio.
Wife, NELLIE B. ROSE.
Born May 5, 1887, Dark county, O.
Married September 20, 1903.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Vera Fay.
2. Marjoe Fern.
Greenville, Ohio, Route 3.
No. 8. EFFIE HUFFORD.
Born September 29, 1843, Hocking county, Ohio.
Husband, DANIEL FROSURE.
Born March 19, 1841, Hocking county, Ohio.
Married August 3, 1865.
Occupation (wife), school teacher.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Frank A.
2. Isaac D.
3. Matilda J.
4. David.
5. Charley A.
6. Fannie A.
7. Corna.
8. George W.
9. Hattie M.
10. Irene B.

Second husband, MR. TIGNER, of Paulding county, Paulding, Ohio.

No record.
No. 9. FANNIE HUFFORD.
Born September 16, 1845, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Husband, LEWIS BROWN.
Born October 7, 1845, near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio. (Son of the notable family of Thomas Brown.)
Married March 7, 1865, by William Brown.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Charles W.
2. Leroy L.
3. Benjamin B.
4. Edward M.
5. Lula.
6. Henry W.
7. Albert M.
8. Hattie M.
9. Clinton J.
11. Effie J.

Second husband, ALDEN SMITH.
of Rushmore, Ohio.

No. 1. CHARLES W. BROWN.
Born December 29, 1868, Hocking county, Ohio.
Wife, REBECCA EVE CLEVENGER.
Married December 28, 1893, in P.
A. M. Herrow.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.
1. Ada.
2. Catharine.

Columbus Grove, Ohio, Rural Del.
No. 2. BENJAMIN B. BROWN.
Born October 17, 1875, Rushmore, O. 
Wife, Lizzie McOWEN. 
Born March 19, 1874. 
Married April 5, 1895, by Rev. J. W. Harris. 
Occupation, farmer. 
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. Ora. 
2. Harvey. 
Ft. Jennings, Ohio.

No. 3. LULA BROWN.
Born November 7, 1875, near Rushmore, Ohio. 
Husband, Absalom Good. 
Born November 29, 1876, near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio. 
Occupation, farmer. 
Church, Christian.

FAMILY.
1. Forrest L. 
2. Nellie J. 
3. Mary M. 
4. Lewis L. 
5. Ima B. 
Columbus Grove, Ohio.

No. 5. CLINTON J. BROWN.
Born July 26, 1874, Rushmore, Ohio. 
Wife, Florence Stemmen. 
Born December 24, 1877. 
Married June 24, 1900, by Arthur Kilblewich. 
Occupation, farmer. 
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.
1. Carl. 
Ft. Jennings, Ohio, Rural Route.

No. 6. HATTIE M. BROWN.
Born September 6, 1881, Rushmore, Ohio. 
Born in Franklin county, Ohio. 
Married April 11, 1900, by Rev. H. Latshaw. 
Occupation, farmer. 
Church, Ottawa River Christians.

FAMILY.
1. Gladys May. 
2. Flossie Belle. 
Ft. Jennings, Ohio.

No. 7. BELLE BROWN.
Born September 24, 1881, Putnam county, Ohio. 
Husband, William Watkins. 
Born in Vauxville, Ohio, Putnam county. 
Married July 25, 1901, by G. T. Weiser. 
Occupation, painter. 
Church, Christian. 
Vauxville, Ohio.

No. 8. EFFIE J. BROWN.
Born April 11, 1889, Rushmore, O. 
Husband, James Croftinger. 
Born in Covington, Ohio. 
Married July 2, 1909, by E. T. Weiser. 
Occupation, laborer. 
Church, United Brethren and Methodist. 
Ft. Jennings, Ohio.
No. 9. REV. JOHN D. HUFFORD.
Born December 12, 1817.
Died October 17, 1885. Good Hope township, Hocking county, Ohio, one mile northwest of Rockbridge.
Interment in cemetery one and one-half miles east of Rockbridge, Ohio.
Wife, SARAH CARPENTER.
Born August 8, 1819.
Married December 17, 1871, by Rev. Jeremiah Hayes, at his residence southeast of Logan, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. William Wesley.
2. Daniel Pierce.
3. Franklin Allen.
4. Mary Magdalena.
5. Fanny May.

No. 1. WILLIAM WESLEY HUFFORD.
Born November 1, 1872, Rockbridge, Hocking county, Ohio.
Wife, LEOTA BUCHANAN.
Born July 1, 1880, Lancaster, Ohio.
Fairfield county.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Mildred E.
2. Cora Marie.
Carroll, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 2. DANIEL PIERCE HUFFORD.
Born September 12, 1879, Rockbridge, Ohio, Hocking county.
Wife, MARTHA STULL.
Born January 12, 1881, Crossenville, Ohio, Perry county.
Married November 17, 1908, by Rev. J. W. Bentley, Crossenville, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Lawrence E.
Carroll, Ohio, R. F. D.
No. 3. FRANK ALLEN HUFFORD.
Born August 7, 1870, on his grandfather's farm, one mile northwest of Rockbridge, Ohio, Hocking county.
Wife, MARY V. DUFER.
Born December 15, 1873, Enterprise, Ohio, Hocking county.
Occupation, clerk.
Church, United Brethren.
Rockbridge, Ohio.

No. 6. STELLA JANE HUFFORD.
Born March 17, 1882, one mile east of Rockbridge, Ohio, Hocking county.
Husband, GEORGE A. RISH.
Married September 14, 1904, by Rev. Eugene Spohr.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.
1. Sarah Gladdys.
Rockbridge, Ohio.

No. 9. SARAH HUFFORD, Widow of John D. Hufford.
Husband, DAVID LATER.
(Brother-in-law to Solomon Hufford, Jr., see p. 45.)
Born December 17, 1852.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Moravian Episcopalian.

FAMILY.
1. David E.
Rockbridge, Ohio.
No. 1. HATTIE MAY HUFFORD
Born October 18, 1882, Dark county, east of Amanda, Ohio.
Father, ROY S. HUFFORD. Married October 15, 1897, by Elder
FAMILY.
1. Ethel Glad.
2. Harold Stanley.
Rosedale, Ohio. R. F. D.

No. 2. EIZABETH L. HUFFORD
Born April 18, 1876, Dark county, Ohio.
Husband, HILTON O. ZION. Married February 14, 1901.
FAMILY.
1. Forest Lucion.
Anderson, Ind., 1022 West 1st St.

No. 3. CLAUDA CARLOS HUFFORD
Born July 31, 1875, Harvey county, Kan.
Wife, ANNIE DAISY HASHER. Married June 29, 1898, by Elder B.
FAMILY.
1. Ethel Northlane.
2. Herschel Eugene.
Greenville, Ohio, 712 E. Fifth St.

No. 4. TEDDY WARREN HUFFORD
Born April 1, 1880, Arlington, Reno county, Kan.
Wife, ANNA MAY RUDY. Married August 3, 1910.
FAMILY.
1. Glenn Levy.
2. Gladis Myrl.
4. Mary Luciel.
Greenville, Ohio, Gen. Del.

No. 5. MINNIE BELLE HUFFORD
Born January 11, 1885, Dark county, Ohio.
Husband, EMERY KEMP. Married December 11, 1900, by Rev.
Samuel Pinchbough.
Greenville, Ohio, Rural Rd. No. 7.

No. 6. WILLIAM RAY HUFFORD
Born December 11, 1885, Dark county, Ohio.
Wife, ADA COLLINS. Married March 7, 1908.
Union City, Ind., Route No. 29.
HENRY CLABAUGH.
Born May 6, 1815, in Pennsylvania.
Died June 13, 1849; interment near Green Bush, Ill.
Wife, REBECCA HUFFORD.
Born May 7, 1817, place unknown.
Died June 20, 1842, New Albany, Mo.
Interred at Stafford Chapel cemetery, New Hampton, Mo., five miles south.
No marriage date given.
Occupation: farmer.
Church: German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

2. Isaiah James.
4. Lovena Minerva.

No record.
No. 2. REV. ISAIAH JAMES CLABAUGH.
Born November 8, 1841, Hancock county, Ohio.
First wife, NANCY E. BEEBE.
Married March 4, 1860.
Died August 22, 1892.
Mr. Clabaugh was reared on a farm but devoted much time to the ministry.
Church, Primitive Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. David C.
2. Arch L.
3. Charles C.
4. Nancy E.

No. 2. ARCH L. CLABAUGH.
Born April 4, 1870, Page county, Neb.
Wife, MARY SHERWOOD.
Married February 16, 1898, by John Miller, in Worth county, Mo.
Occupation, lawyer.

FAMILY.
1. Icy M.
2. Nancy B.
3. New Hampton, Mo.

No. 3. CHARLES C. CLABAUGH.
Born August 28, 1875, Page county, Neb.
Wife, OLA DUNCAN.
Died June 28, 1903, interment at Canon City, Colo. cemetery.
Married May 25, 1901.
Occupation, hardware merchant.

FAMILY.
1. Paul D.
2. Canon City, Colo.
3. New Hampton, Mo.

No. 4. NANCY R. CLABAUGH.
Born April 5, 1877, Gentry county, Mo.
Husband, SAMUEL T. FUNK.
Born March 10, 1874, Harrison county, Mo.
Married March 10, 1894.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Bertha.
2. Edward.
3. Ethel.
4. Doris.
5. Lottie.
7. New Hampton, Mo.
No. 2. ELDER ISAIAH CLABAUGH.
Born (see first marriage).
Died September 29, 1905, two miles north of New Hampton, Mo., on farm.
Wife and four children survive him.
Funeral discourse by Elder Oliphant, of Stansbury, at Methodist Episcopal church. Interment at Stafford's Chapel cemetery, five miles south of New Hampton, Mo.
Second wife, ANNIS C. HIGHNOTE. Married May 7, 1884.

FAMILY.

1. Worthy G.
2. John R.
3. William.
4. Ruth.
5. Name not given.
New Hampton, Mo.
No. 3. JOHN DAVID HUFFORD
CLABAUGH.
Born June 2, 1844, in Findlay, O.
Married July 27, 1878, in Nebraska.
by Elder J. J. Clabaugh.
Wife died January 25, 1887, at Anaconda, Mont.
No family.

Second wife, M. A. STEVENSON.
Married February 9, 1900, at Anaconda, Mont., by Elder J. A. Jenking.
Occupation, merchant.
Church, Baptist.
No family.
Weiser, Idaho.

No. 4. LOVENA MINERVA CLABAUGH.
Born in Page county, Neb.
Husband, WILLIAM H. LAVERTY.

No. 1. MINNIE LAVERY.
Husband, EMERY J. LAMASTER.
Born November 4, 1871, Andrew county, Mo.
Married January 8, 1893, by Rev A. Conn.
Occupation, engineer.

FAMILY.
1. Walter E.
2. Earl U.
3. Jesse A.
Eureka, Cal.
CHRISTIAN HUFFORD.
Wife, MARY MAGDELENA RENNER.

Our subject was born August 21, 1789, and died August 31, 1827. He was united in marriage with Mary Magdelana Renner (no marriage date given), who came from Washington county, Pa., to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1813. First located on banks of Little Rush Creek, east of Bremen, O., then all in the brush and under water. Soon after located southeast of Bremen on quarter section of land adjoining Solomon Hoffert on the north, where he lived, died and was buried on same. They came from Pennsylvania their family consisted of only four of the first born. (See families.) They traveled on horseback, with their goods sacked, which was carried on their horses. Wife remained his widow for forty-one years. Wife died and was buried by the side of her husband. The wife endured many hardships in order to pay for the farm which she finally accomplished. She was a very devoted christian. Both were communicants of the German-Baptist or Dunkard church. Their family are all married except the youngest son, who cut his knee on a mowing scythe and died of typhoid fever at the age of 18 years. His oldest brother, Noah, died with typhoid fever within four weeks. Both are buried in same cemetery. Their graves are well fenced with iron.

FAMILY.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Agnes.
3. Catharine.
4. Dorsas.
5. Hannah.
6. Mary.
7. Sarah.
8. Noah.
10. Nicodemus or Demus.
11. Christ.
No. 1. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
First Husband, JOSEPH HENRICKS.
Second Husband, JOSEPH KERN.
Our subject, who was born in Washington county, Pa., came with her parents to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1813. Was married to Joseph Henricks. He lived only a few years and died leaving no family. Was married to Joseph Kern, uncle of John W. Kern, of Indianapolis, Ind., 1836 North Pennsylvania Street. They lived one mile south of Bremen, Ohio, where they owned a farm and reared their family.

Interment in family cemetery of her parents.

FAMILY.
1. Mary.
2. John.
3. Adam.
5. Ellen.
7. Aenes.
8. Elizabeth.
No. 1. MARY KERN.
Born February 12, 1832.
Husband, SAMUEL GILLIS.
Marriage date not given.

Samuel Gillis was a physician and school teacher, the author of this work being one of his pupils and well recalls how he disciplined the scholars by the use of the rod. Frequently the larger boys would have the job of cutting the rods. They would notch them in different places so when put in service they would easily break, but the party doing so would get a severe punishment. He went to Cincinnati, O., and never returned. This was the report of his son, Joseph M. Gillis, who saw his grave. His widow moved to Iowa. Later she moved to Missouri and was again married to Mr. Smith. No family by last husband.

FAMILY.
2. Mason.
4. Katie.
5. George.

Mary K. Smith.
Bluelight, Wash., Route No. 1.

No. 2. JOHN KERN.
Born October 11, 1833.
Wife, MIRIAM BLACK.

FAMILY.
1. Arthur.
2. Ella.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Edward.
5. Amy.
6. C. B.
7. Louise.

No. 3. SAMUEL P. GILLIS.
Born in Amanda, Ohio, Fairfield county.
Wife, EMILY FRANCES MILLER
Born in Waukesha, Minn., marriage date not given.
Married January 1, 1848, at Monroe county, Iowa, by Rev. Hille.
Occupation, hotel keeper.

FAMILY.
1. Ida Frances.
2. Arthur Allston.
3. Mary Edith.
5. Roy.
7. Willard.
8. Elsie.

Whiting, Iowa.

No. 4. EDWARD KERN.
Married; no family.
Is chief of police of Los Angeles, Cal.

No. 5. Amy KERN.
Died in Spring of 1908, at Kingfisher, Okla.
Husband, DR. CHARLES FISCHER.

FAMILY.
1. Brenton.
2. Inez.

No. 6. C. B. KERN.
Wife, MOLLIE SPRINGER.

FAMILY.
1. Louise.
2. Herman.
3. Margaret.

No. 7. LOUISE KERN.
Died while attending Simpson College, at Indianola, Iowa.

No. 8. BERTRUDE KERN.
Married; wife dead.
Occupation, lawyer.
St. Paul, Minn.

No. 9. BLANCHE KERN.
Single; lives with No. 7.
No. 3. ADAM KERN.
Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Kern.
Born in 1822.
Wife. LOUISA SEAS.
Married April 5, 1850.
Died September 7 or 9, 1870.

FAMILY.
1. Joshua Hastings.
2. Mary Elizabeth.
3. Ada Lavinia Ellen.
5. Orville Thompson.

REV. A. KERN.
Second wife. MARIA LARIMER.
Married January 4, 1872.

FAMILY.
1. Albert Allen.
2. Myra May.
*Died August 11, 1873.

JOSHUA H. KERN.
Born June 21, 1839, Fairfield county.
Ohio.
Wife. MARY E. HUGLIN.
Born April 2, 1852, St. Charles, la.,
Madison county.
Married May 24, 1882, Winterset, ia., by Rev. Thomas Miller, a Baptist minister.
Occupation, physician.
Church (wife), Congregationalist.

FAMILY.
3. Mary F. Elmore.
4. Adam Ewell T.
5. Stella Lott.
6. Bryan Jennings

None of the children married.
Kunnells, Iowa, Polk county.
No. 4. CATHARINE KERN.
Born December 1, 1825.
Husband. BERNARD COMSTOCK.
Buried at rest in cemetery at
Central City, Neb.

FAMILY.

Second husband, M. R. KILBORN.
She lives in her sister, Ellen (nee
Kern) Welty. See record No. 3.
Burlington Junction, Mo.

No. 1. JOSEPH RANSFORD COM-
STOCK.
Born in Merrick county, Neb.
Wife. NELLIE A. BOLINGER.
Born October 18, 1871, O-hio.
Married June 28, 1895, by Rev. J. B.
Priest, of Methodist Episcopal church
at Central City, Neb.

FAMILY.
1. Carroll Bernard.
2. Alma Rosi.
3. Frances Lucile.
Occupation: merchant and postmaster.
Hordville, Neb.
See records.
No. 5. ELLEN KERN.
Born December 5, 1828.
Husband, ABRAHAM WELTY.

FAMILY.
Burlington Junction, Mo.

No. 6. EPHRIAM KERN.
Born September 14, 1840, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio.
Wife, ANNIE CARSON.
Born February 7, 1844, Birmingham, Ohio.
Married August 21, 1867, by Rev. N. O. Lore, of the M. E. church.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Joseph.
3. William.
4. Della.
Burlington Junction, Mo.

No. 7. ANNIE KERN.
Born April 20, c.2, Bremen, Ohio.
Died February 12, 1896.

FAMILY.
1. Samuel.
2. Charley.
3. Ella.

No. 8. ELIZABETH KERN.
Born September 5, 1846, south of Bremen, Ohio.
Husband, ANDREW HENRY FRIENDLY.
Died February 24, 1895. Interment in Ohio cemetery, Burlington Junction, Mo.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Dunkard or Brethren.
His widow now lives with their son, Edward C., Blackfoot, Idaho, R. F. D. No. 2.

No. 9. ELLA CHAMBERS.
Husband, ARTHUR MAINES.
Blickston, Wis.
Agnes Hufford was born in Pennsylvania, February 2, 1812. Came with her parents on horseback to the State of Ohio in 1813. Located permanently one and one-half miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio, where she grew to womanhood. She was united in marriage to Lorenzo D. Wiseman, April 3, 1833, near New Salem, Ohio. He was the widower of Frances S. Cooper, who died in 1841, leaving a family of seven children, of whom two were not living. Eliza Bradley, of Boise City, Idaho, and Charlotte Rose, Napoleon, Ohio. They moved to Hanover county, Ohio, between the years 1845 and 1852. Moved to Marshall county, Ind., November, 1857. They both died at Culver, Ind. He died January 23, 1898. She remained his widow and died December 1, 1894.

No. 2. AGNES HUFFORD.
Husband, LORENZO D. WISEMAN.

FAMILY.
1. Alma.
2. Lorenzo D.
3. Mary C.
4. Benjamin W. S.
5. Hannah M.
6. Samuel J.
7. Livingston C.

No. 1. ALMA WISEMAN, *
Husband, SAMUEL C. ALLEN.

FAMILY.
1. Mettie May.
2. Hettie.
3. Lawre Scott.
4. Dow.
5. Jeremiah.
6. Maud (and 3 twins).
7. Emily.

Alma is buried in cemetery at Monterey, Ind.
Monterey, Ind.
No. 2. LORENZO D. WISEMAN.
Married and left one child, Rosa
Elsie, who is married and living in
Chicago. Lorenzo is buried in cemetery at
Culver, Ind.

No. 3. MARY CATHARINE WISEMAN.
Born Mt. Blanchard, Henry county,
Ohio, January 27, 1850.
Husband, JAMES H. HILL.
Married at Culver, Ind., August 29,
1879, by B. H. Beal.
Moved to Nebraska in 1878 and to
Wyoming in 1880.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Carrie Viola.
2. James Rowland (West Point
Military student).
3. Nellie F.
4. Ulela G.
5. Elsie M.
Vancouver, Wash., Rural No. 3, Box
121.

No. 4. ULELA GERTRUDE HILL.
Born in Orleans, May 12, 1880.
Husband, JOHN VERDUIN.
Married at Dayton, Wyo., April 9,
1905.
Occupation, contractor.

No. 5. ELSIE MAY HILL.
Born in Kansas, May 13, 1881.
Husband, RICHARD JACOB EXTRA.
Married July 20, 1904, at Chicago,
Portland, Ore., 321 Spencer St.

No. 2. NELLIE FRANCES HILL.
Born September 11, 1875.
Husband, ALBERT ALONZO FERGUSON.
Snedaker, of Wyoming.
Occupation, compositor.
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.
1. Floyd Wietto.
2. Winfield Jones.
4. Albert Arlen.
Dayton, Wyo.
No. 4. BENJAMIN WINFIELD SCOTT WISEMAN, M. D.
Wife. ROSELINNE M. BUSWELL.

1. Charles Sumner, M. D., who married Irma Garver and has one child, Richard Scott.
2. Gertrude Agnes, who married C. D. Behmer and has three children: Glenn, Ruth and Donald.
3. Donald Hughes.
5. Clara Belle.
6. Allie Elsinore.
7. Ethel Huldah.

No. 5. HANNAH MARGARET WISEMAN.
Husband, REV. M. H. WOOD.
They live at Newton, Ind. She has a large family.

No. 6. SAMUEL JUDSON WISEMAN.
Wife. MRS. CLARA V. GALEN-TINE.

1. Pearl.
2. Claude Ernest.
5. Bruce Kenneth.

All living and not married.

No. 7. LIVINGSTON CAPLES WISEMAN.
Wife. DELLA SHAW.

FAMILY.
1. Clyde Carleton.
Second wife, MRS. EVA (LELAND) GROVE.

FAMILY.
1. Herbert Bell.
2. Lon Caples.
3. Faye.
4. L. Walter Scott.
No. 4. CATHARINE HUFFORD.
Born in Pennsylvania and came to Ohio with her parents in 1812.
Husband. JACOB REYNOLDS.
Marriage date not given.
Moved from Bremen, Ohio, to Van Buren county, Iowa, in 1846, where both died.

FAMILY.
1. W. G.
2. Sarah Catharine.
(Do not have full record.)
No. 1. W. G. REYNOLDS.
Born near Bremen, Ohio, 1839.
Wife, VIRGINIA E. COE.
Born in Indiana in 1844.
Married in 1864, by Rev. Nixon, at
Winterset, Iowa.
Occupation, broker.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
*1. Eddie.
*2. Gracie.
3. Lula L.
Woodward, Okla.

No. 2. SARAH CATHARINE REYNOLDS.
Born September 30, Van Buren county, la.
Husband, HERMAN F. BAUSQUET.
Born August 16, 1840, Amsterdam, Holland.
Married May 16, 1867, by Rev. Abraham Thompson.
Occupation, hardware merchant.
Church, Reformed Church of America.

FAMILY.
1. Julia.
2. Herman Fredrick.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Joseph Reynolds.

No. 3. LULU L. REYNOLDS.
Husband, G. W. RANSKIE.
Married in 1896.
Occupation, superintendent of C. R.
I. & P. R. R.
Herrington, Kan.

Sarah C. Reynolds.
No. 1. MARY BLOSSER.
Born February 16, 1837, Hocking county, Ohio.
Husband, E. J. POTTER. Married in 1859.

FAMILY.
1. Mary.
2. Christ H.
3. Elizabeth.
5. Samuel.

*Enlisted in Civil war in 1862. Died February 6, 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.

No. 2. CHRIST BLOSSER.
Born January 10, 1839, Hocking county, Ohio.
Wife, MARTHA GAMBLE. Married in Madison county, Iowa, April 19, 1856, by Rev. C. E. McLaughlin.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. John E.
2. Effie E.

No. 3. DORCAS HUFFORD.
Born in Washington county, Pa., and came to Fairfield county, Ohio, on horseback, with her parents in 1813, where she lived with them, one and one-half miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio.
Husband, GEORGE BLOSSER. They lived in Hocking county and later near her parents. They sold their farm, in 1851, to Elias Hufford, son of Solomon Hufford, Sr., and moved to Iowa, where they both died and were buried.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German-Baptist or Dunkard.

FAMILY.
1. George A.
2. Jane.
3. Enoch U.

Second husband, S. A. LOVELACE. Married in 1870.

FAMILY.
1. Sadie Patterson, Iowa.

No. 1. SADIE LOVELACE.
Husband, HOWELL WINTERS. Patterson, Iowa.

No. 2. CHRIST BLOSSER.
Born January 10, 1839, Hocking county, Ohio.
Wife, MARTHA GAMBLE. Born in Indiana county, Pa., July 7, 1839.
Married in Madison county, Iowa, April 19, 1856, by Rev. C. E. McLaughlin.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. John E.
2. Effie E.
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 3. ELIZABETH BLOSSER.
Born in Hocking county, 1812.
Husband, JOSEPH MCGINNIS,
Born in Indiana in 1812.
Married 1862, in Madison county,
and moved to Adair county, Iowa, in
fall of 1864. In 1899 moved to Kan­
sas, Sheridan county.

FAMILY.
1. Christopher Theodore.
2. Sophia Dorcas.
3. Mary Rebecca.
4. George.
5. Etta.
Parents are both dead and interred
in cemetery at Hoxie, Kan.
Hoxie, Kan.

Joseph McGinnis and Wife.


C. T. McGinnis and First Family.

No. 1. CHRISTOPHER THEO­
DORE MCGINNIS.
Born in Madison county, Iowa.
Wife, MARTHA ANN MOORE.
Born in Madison county, Iowa.
Died, March 9, 1898.
Married September 15, 1891, Madi­
son county, Iowa, by Rev. Patterson.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Delilah Ann.
2. Christian Erwin.
Park, Kan., Route 1, Box 14.

C. T. McGinnis and Second Family.

Second wife, ANNA C. D. HAS­
STED.
Born Boone county, Iowa.
Married October 20, 1899, Sheridan
county, Kan., by Elder Dorn.

FAMILY.
1. Reba Rita.
2. Velma Katharine.
3. Eliza Dot.
4. Jacob Arthur.
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 2. SOPHIA DORCAS BLOSSER
Born August 1, 1857, in York county. Ohio
Husband, ALBERT JULIAN
Born March 4, 1852, in Madison county, Iowa
Married October 26, 1875, at Greenfield, Iowa
Occupation, farmer
Church, Methodist Episcopal
Menlo, Iowa, Rural Route, Box 65.

FAMILY.

1. Grace
2. Frank
3. Lloyd
4. Mabel
5. Noah
6. Beulah

No. 3. MARY REBECCA McGINNIS
Born October 3, 1872, in Fairfield county, Ohio
Husband, ALLIE MELVIN TURNER
Born in Buchanan county, Mo
Married October 26, 1894, at Madison county, Iowa
Occupation, farmer
Church, Christian

No. 4. GEORGE MCGINNIS
Born April 12, 1870, in Adair county, Iowa
Wife. CARRIE LANDERS
Born November 28, 1876, in Madison county, Iowa
Married January 19, 1898, by S. M. Zike
Occupation, farmer
Church, United Brethren

FAMILY.

1. Grace
2. Frank
3. Lloyd
4. Mabel
5. Noah
6. Ivy

No. 5. SAMUEL BLOSSER
Born December 22, 1850, in Fairfield county, Ohio
Wife, ALICE GILLOBY
Born January 29, 1850
Married October 30, 1873, at Madison county, Iowa
Church, Methodist Episcopal

1. Clarence
2. Nellie
3. Lloyd

No. 6. BERT BLOSSER
Born November 12, 1876, in Patterson, Iowa
Wife, MAID SIMPSON
No record.
Patterson, Iowa.

FAMILY.

1. Butler B.
2. Kenneth Leslie.
Patterson, Iowa, Rural Route.
No. 1. GRACE BLOSSER
Born at Patterson, Iowa
Husband, GRAHAM BIRD
Occupation, farmer
Church, Christian

FAMILY.

1. Butler B.
2. Kenneth Leslie.
Patterson, Iowa, Rural Route.
No. 2. FRANK BLOSSER
Born November 12, 1876, in Patterson, Iowa
Wife, ADA PACE
Born March 21, 1877, in Patterson, Iowa
Married September 8, 1923, by Rev. George Palmer
Occupation, farmer
Church, Methodist Episcopal


No. 3. BERT BLOSSER
Wife, MAID SIMPSON
No record.
Patterson, Iowa.

FAMILY.

1. Nellie
2. Viola Elisabeth.

No. 4. GEORGE BLOSSER
Born at Patterson, Iowa
Husband, CARRIE LANDERS
Born February 25, 1856, in Madison county, Iowa
Married March 23, 1875, by S. M. Zike
Occupation, farmer
Church, Christian

FAMILY.

1. Grace
2. Frank
3. Lloyd
4. Mabel
5. Noah
6. Ivy

No. 5. SAMUEL BLOSSER
Born December 22, 1850, in Fairfield county, Ohio
Wife, ALICE GILLOBY
Born January 29, 1850
Married October 30, 1873, at Madison county, Iowa
Church, Methodist Episcopal

1. Clarence
2. Nellie
3. Lloyd

No. 6. BERT BLOSSER
Born November 12, 1876, in Patterson, Iowa
Wife, MAID SIMPSON
No record.
Patterson, Iowa.

FAMILY.

1. Butler B.
2. Kenneth Leslie.
Patterson, Iowa, Rural Route.
No. 1. GRACE BLOSSER
Born at Patterson, Iowa
Husband, GRAHAM BIRD
Occupation, farmer
Church, Christian

FAMILY.

1. Butler B.
2. Kenneth Leslie.
Patterson, Iowa, Rural Route.
No. 2. FRANK BLOSSER
Born November 12, 1876, in Patterson, Iowa
Wife, ADA PACE
Born March 21, 1877, in Patterson, Iowa
Married September 8, 1923, by Rev. George Palmer
Occupation, farmer
Church, Methodist Episcopal

No. 5. HANNAH HUFFORD.
Died January 8, 1859, aged 52 years,
5 months and 20 days.
Husband, JOHN I. BLOSSER.
No marriage date given.
Died November 22, 1874, aged 69
years, 1 month and 9 days.

FAMILY.
1. Elizabeth.
   Husband, DANIEL HUFFORD.
2. Mary.
3. Agnes.
4. Demus.
5. Isaac.

Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 5 died inside of four
weeks.
Nos. 4 and 5 are buried in one grave.
All are interred in Ebenezer
churchyard cemetery, one mile south­
west of Maxville, Perry county, Ohio.

No. 1. ELIZABETH BLOSSER
Husband, DANIEL HUFFORD.
No record.
No. 6. AUGUSTINE PALMER,*
Born October 16, 1837.
Died December 21, 1903, Bremen, O., and buried in Bremen, Ohio, cemetery.
*Wife, BARBRA HUFFORD.
Born February 1, 1843.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Brethren.

No. 2. NANNIE PALMER.
Born July 2, 1863, Hocking county, Ohio.
Husband, CHARLES N. KISHLER.
Born October 5, 1861, Perry county, Maxville, Ohio.
Married December 25, 1886, by Rev. Daniel Herricks.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, (wife), Progressive Brethren; husband, Missionary Baptist.

No. 5. MARY PALMER.
Born June 1, 1875, Hocking county, Ohio.
Husband, WILLIAM J. SCHOLL.
Born June 29, 1879, Marion, Hocking county, Ohio.
Married November 22, 1900, by Elder George W. Geiger, of the United Brethren.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Progressive Brethren.

No. 4. REV. DANIEL W. PALMER.
Born February 8, 1870, Hocking county, northeast of Logan, Ohio.
Wife, NEVA E. ORAHOD.
Married July 20, 1891, by Rev. Isaac X. Orahod.
Occupation, minister.
Church, First Church of Christ.

No. 3. JOHN H. PALMER, D. D.
Born November 4, 1859, Hocking county, Ohio.
Wife, ADALINE SCHOOL.
Born December 14, 1866, Hocking county, Ohio.
Married September 21, 1886, by Rev. Schillinger, of the Lutheran church.
Occupation, minister.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

No. 1. TINA ETHEL PALMER
Husband MR. SMITH.
No record.
No. 4. MARY JANE LEHMON.
Born in Westmoreland county, Pa., November 3, 1812.
Died at Toledo, Ia., August 1, 1888.
Husband MARTIN MERICLE.
Born October 6, 1819, in Fairfield county, Ohio, a brother to the late John Mericle, of Bremen, Ohio, who was born November 25, 1819, in Fairfield county. He died April 21, 1869. Died November 5, 1877, in Iowa.
The time when this family came from Bremen, Ohio, Fairfield county, to Iowa, not given.

No. 5. MARY HUFFORD.
Born in Fairfield county, near Bremen, Ohio.
Husband, BENJAMIN LEHMON.
They lived at the railroad cut west of Bremen, Ohio, in a brick house.
Occupation, farmer.
Parents and child are buried on the old homestead southeast of Bremen, O.

FAMILY.
1. Sarah
2. Loucrecia (Operation: died.)
3. Matilda
4. Mary Jane
5. Noah
6. Ella

No. 1. SARAH LEHMAN.
Not positive if this name is one of Benjamin and Mary Lehman daughters as there are two reports. One says Sarah Smith and the other Mary Jane Lehman, or may be his first wife and Sarah Smith, his second wife (not positive which), of E. M. Mericle, both of Toledo, Ia., and deceased.*

No. 2. MARTIN MERICLE.
Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.
Time of marriage not given, but moved about two miles north of Toledo, Iowa.
Occupation, farmer.
No record of his family.
Toledo, Iowa, Rural Route.

No. 3. EMANUEL MERICLE.
Place of birth not given, but is married and lives south of his brother, Martin. He is a prosperous farmer and breeder of Shorthorn cattle and Poland China swine.
No record of his family.
Toledo, Iowa, Rural Route, Box 214.

*1. Aaron
2. Martin
3. Emanuel
4. Mary
5. Sarah
6. Phebe
Noah Lehman, single.

No. 5. NOAH LEHMAN.
Born February 23, 1840, near Bremen, Ohio. Served for three years in the Union army during Civil war, living at Canal Winchester, Ohio, while in the service of his country.
Wife, CATHARINE GOOD.
Died May 5, 1907, at Canal Winchester, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.
1. B. F. M. D.
2. Mrs. F. D. Dildine.
3. J. W.
Canal Winchester, Ohio.

No. 6. ELLA LEHMN.
Husband, ISAAC ROLES.
No record.
Bremen, Ohio.
No. 6. SARAH HUFFORD.
Husband, ISAAC RINEHART.

Our subject, Sarah Hufford, daughter of Christian and Mary Magdalene Hufford, was born on her father’s farm one and one-half miles southeast of Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio, May 15, 1815. On January 9, 1834, she was married to Isaac Rinehart, a widower (first wife, Catharine Friesner; no record), a well to do farmer. To this union were born twelve children.

Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Frederic.
2. Catharine.
3. Mary.
4. Caspar.
5. Sarah.
6. Isaac, Jr.
7. Elisabeth.
8. William.
10. Caroline.
11. Ellen.
*12. Matilda.

They bought a section of 620 acres of land southwest of Bremen and remained there until his death, in 1875. Interment in Mt. Olive churchyard, located on his farm.

She died in Decatur, Ind., in 1901. Interment in cemetery four miles west of Decatur, Ind.

No. 3. MARY RINEHART.
Born one mile southwest of Bremen, Ohio, June 21, 1838.
Husband, ISAAC GOOD.
Born December 16, 1831, three miles southwest of Bremen, Ohio.
Married January 21, 1858, at parents’ home, by Rev. Sease, of the United Brethren church.

Isaac Good says he went to school with the author’s mother (Catharine (Seitz) Hoffert, 68 years ago, and helped to thresh grain for his father, some fifty years ago.

No. 1. FREDRICK RINEHART.*
Wife, ELIZABETH GOOD.
No record.
Lived in Missouri.

No. 2. CATHARINE RINEHART.*
Husband, SAMUEL FRIESNER.
No record.
The son of David. David an uncle of the author and publisher of this history.

Nos. 6, 7 and 9 died within one week of diphtheria, in the winter of 1873. No. 7 died several years later.

Delphos, Ohio.
No. 1. SARAH GOOD.
Born November 15, 1855, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Husband, JOHN THOMAS.
Born October 16, 1856.

FAMILY.
1. James G.
2. Bertha.

Father died January 11, 1884, aged 23 years.

Isaac Krouse and Family.

Second husband, ISAAC KROUSE.
His second marriage.
Family of two children; names not given.
Yorkshire, Ohio.

No. 4. JONAS M. GOOD.
Born April 2, 1870, Putnam county, Ohio.
Wife, SOPHIA BLOSSER.
Born January 4, 1876, in Putnam county, Ohio.
Daughter of Jacob and Sophronia (Seitz) Blosser, daughter of No. 1.
Daniel Seitz and Catharine, nee Henry, his second wife, a half sister to No. 11. Catharine, nee Seitz, under the Daniel and Elizabeth, nee Hite Seitz family, by his first marriage. See Daniel Seitz residence on page 13 and full record of No. 1 marriage.
Occupation, farmer.
No children.
Continental, Ohio.

No. 10. SAMUEL GOOD.
Born January 11, 1877, Kalida, Ohio.
Wife, KATHARINE CLAIRE.
Born September 26, 1877, Lisbon, Ohio. Married April 8, 1903, by Rev. Montgomery.
Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.
2. Luella Louise.
Findley, Ohio, 214 W. Harden St.
No. 11. ANDREW GOOD.
No marriage record.
Findley, Ohio, 630 Curry St.

No. 8. LYDIA GOOD.
Born May 29, 1872, Ft. Jennings, Ohio.
Husband, FREDRICK PRICE.
Born March 7, 1874, Kalida, Ohio.
Methodist Episcopal church.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Fred Lemon.
2. Kenneth Verwin.
Kalida, Ohio.

No. 3. ASENATH RINEHART.
Born June 13, 1891, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Husband, HENRY A. WESTENBARGER.
Born November 26, 1851, Fairfield county, Ohio.
Married October 19, 1879, by Rev. Rimme.
Occupation, confectioner.
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.
1. Ada.
Van Wert, Ohio.

No. 2. JONAS M. GOOD.
Born April 2, 1870, Putnam county, Ohio.
Wife, SOPHIA BLOSSER.
Born January 4, 1876, in Putnam county, Ohio.
Daughter of Jacob and Sophronia (Seitz) Blosser, daughter of No. 1.
Daniel Seitz and Catharine, nee Henry, his second wife, a half sister to No. 11. Catharine, nee Seitz, under the Daniel and Elizabeth, nee Hite Seitz family, by his first marriage. See Daniel Seitz residence on page 13 and full record of No. 1 marriage.
Occupation, farmer.
No children.
Continental, Ohio.

M. E. Price and Family.

No. 5. ADA WESTENBARGER.
Husband, DAVID THOMBS.
Delphos, Ohio, General Delivery.
No. 4. CASPER RINEHART.
Born in Fairfield county, southwest of Bremen, Ohio.
Wife. CHRISTENA CULP.
Born April 7, 1815, Hocking county, Ohio. Married soon after Civil war, in 1865. She is the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Hufford) Culp. Holford record, first part.
See page 39 for photo.
1. Bentley.
Camden, N. J.

No. 6. ISAAC RINEHART, JR.
Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.
Wife. SARA FOX.
Moved to Missouri. No record.
For No. 5, see next page.
No. 5. SARAH RINEHART.
Daughter of Isaac and Sarah Hufford Rinehart, was born on her father's farm southwest of Bremen, O., May 3, 1842.
Husband, JOHN A. DAUBENMIRE. Married May 2, 1861.
They lived in Lancaster, Ohio, until 1869, when they moved to Hill Grove, Darke county, where they now reside.

Mr. and Mrs. John A. Daubenmire.

No. 1. CHARLEY DAUBENMIRE.
Born February 9, 1862, Lancaster, O. Wife, REBECCA ENGLAND.
Born November 21, 1865, Richland township, Darke county, Ohio.
Occupation, tile manufacturer.
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.
1. Carl P.
2. Pearl M.
3. Mary E.
Union City, Ind., R. F. D. No. 42.

No. 2. EMMA C. DAUBENMIRE.
Born October 28, 1862, Lancaster, O. Husband, MILO WILSON.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German Reformed.

FAMILY.
1. Gertie L. (Married; no record.)
2. William R.
3. Delbert T.
Union City, Ind., Route No. 42.

No. 3. EFFIE J. DAUBENMIRE.
Born December 1, 1865. Husband, MR. SADGEBERRY.
No record.
Dayton, Ohio, General Delivery.

No. 4. MARTHA B. DAUBENMIRE.
Born February 5, 1868, Lancaster, O. Husband, MR. WEISNER.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, German Reformed.

FAMILY.
1. Lila Dolores.
2. Paul James.

No. 5. JOHN A. DAUBENMIRE.
Jr. Born June 16, 1872, Jackson township, Darke county, Ohio.
No record.

No. 6. ELLA M. DAUBENMIRE.
Born Hill Grove, Ohio.
Husband, JAMES H. MARTIN.
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.
1. Ina Mae.
2. Paul Kalsten.

No. 7. WILLIAM N. DAUBENMIRE.
Born March 2, 1877. Husband, MR. WEISS.
Married February 23, 1905.
Columbus, Ohio, 572 Oak St.

No. 8. GRACE A.
9. Ada L.
10. George F.
All of whom are married.

No. 9. ADA L. DAUBENMIRE.
Born November 23, 1882. Husband, JOHN WEISS.
Married February 23, 1905.

FAMILY.
1. Lila Dolores, Hill Grove, Ohio.
No. 7. ELIZABETH RINEHART.
Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.
Husband, LOUIS DAUBENMIRE.
No record.

No. 8. WILLIAM D. RINEHART.
Born April 27, 1849, Fairfield county, Ohio, near Bremen.
Wife, SARAH WELTY.*
Daughter of Abraham Welty. They lived in Fairfield county until 1875 when they moved to Darke county.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Brethren in Christ.

FAMILY.
1. Ida.
2. Charles.
3. Chauncey.

Second wife, BARBARA STEPHENSON.*
Married June 10, 1877.

FAMILY.
1. Jessie. (Married to Mr. Moore.)
Walkerton, Ind.
2. Bertha. (Married Mr. Sheets.)
Decatur, Ind.
3. Effie. (Married Mr. Snodgrass.)
Phoenix, Ariz.

Third wife, ROSETTA ARCHIBALD.
Married March 15, 1901.
Decatur, Ind., Rural Delivery.
No. 10. CAROLINE RINEHART.
Husband. JAMES J. GROFF.
Our subject, Caroline Rinehart, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Hufford) Rinehart, was born on her father's farm southwest of Bremen, Ohio, October 20, 1853. September 5, 1872, she was married to James J. Groff, of Bremen, Ohio. To this union were born two children.

FAMILY.
1. Xema.
2. Ezra.

Mr. Groff was proprietor of the Hotel Groff for a number of years at Bremen, Ohio. September, 1905, they moved to Columbus, Ohio, where they now reside, at 571 Oak street.

No. 1. XEMA GROFF.
Husband. EDWARD KOOKEN.
Xema Groff, daughter of James J. and Caroline Groff, was born September 3, 1879, at Bremen, Ohio, Fairfield county. In September, 1905, she moved with her parents to Columbus, Ohio. May 9, 1906, she was married to Edward Kooken, of Columbus, Ohio. Columbus, Ohio, 125 1/2 Oak Street.

No. 2. EZRA GROFF.
Ezra Groff, son of James J. and Caroline Groff, was born March 3, 1880, at Bremen, Ohio. In September, 1905, he moved with his parents to Columbus, Ohio. He is a pupil at the East High School. He lives with his parents at 571 Oak St., Columbus, Ohio.
224

THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 11. ELLEN RINEHART.
Born May 26, 1836, Bremen, Ohio.
Fairfield county.
Husband, FRANKLIN LONGNECKER.
Married December 24, 1874.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Iva.
2. Artie.
3. Pearl.
4. Leona.
5. Olive.
6. Dessa.
7. Orville.

No. 1. IVA LONGNECKER.
Husband, MR. SHIELDS.
No record.
Delisle, Ohio.

No. 2. ARTIE LONGNECKER.
Husband, MR. VAN HART.
No record.
Greenville, Ohio.

No. 3. PEARL LONGNECKER.
Husband, MR. HARTER.
No record.
Greenville, Ohio.

No. 4. LEONA LONGNECKER.
Husband, MR. MCDONALD.
No record.
Delta, Ohio.

No. 5. OLIVE LONGNECKER.
Husband, MR. WISE.
No record.
Union City, Ind.

No. 11. Second marriage to MR. JENNINGS.
No record.
Union City, Ind., 601 E. Elm St.

No. 12. MATILDA RINEHART.
Husband, MR. WILDER.
No record.
No. 8. NOAH HUFFORD.
Son of Christian, the eighth child, born in 1818; died October 5, 1846, in Fairfield county, Ohio, one and one-half miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio. Interment with parents on their farm. Wife, CATHARINE ANN RODAHEIFER.

FAMILY.
1. Mary. Died in 1846.
3. Asenath.

No. 3. ASENATH HUFFORD.
Born July 6, 1844, one and one-half miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio, Fairfield county.
Husband, DAVID STUART.
Born November 19, 1843, east of Bremen, Ohio.
Married at the home of her uncle, Joseph Kern, October 11, 1866, by Rev. C. C. Hart.
He was a soldier in the Civil War under the 114th Ohio Regiment.
Lives one and one-half miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Mary C.
2. Ida.
3. Ella.
5. Cora Belle
7. John H.
No. 2. IDA STUART.
Born August 15, 1863, in log house on her father's farm.
Husband. CHARLEY L. FREED.
Married February 20, 1880, at the home of her parents, by Rev. A. R. Miller.
Occupation. farmer.
Church. Methodist Episcopal.

No. 3. ELLA STUART.
Born in loghouse on her father's farm.
Husband. CHARLES POLING.
Married May 18, 1898, by Rev. A. B. Sniff.
Occupation. farmer.
Church. Methodist Episcopal.

No. 1. MARY C. STUART.
Born in Bremen, Ohio, December 26, 1867.
Husband. JOSEPH BLACK.
Married March 23, 1900.
She is deceased.
Occupation. farmer.
Church. Methodist Episcopal.

No. 4. CHARLEY STUART.
Born April 9, 1872, in log house east of Bremen, Ohio.
Wife. RILLA HOUSEHOLDER.
Married September 11, 1902, at Aton, Ohio.
Occupation. farmer.
Church. Methodist Episcopal.
No. 5. CORA BELLE STUART.
Born December 26, 1874, on her father's farm, in log house.
Husband. EARL DENNY.
Married February 10, 1907, at the home of her parents, by Rev. George Aten.
Occupation. Farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

No. 6. NOAH STUART.
Born November 13, 1876, in log house.
Wife. ADA McBULA.
Married in Bremen, Ohio, September 20, 1900, by Rev. J. M. Stuart.

FAMILY.
1. Teddy.

No. 7. JOHN H. STUART.
Born September 9, 1882, in log house.
Wife. LORENA SCHULL.
Married February 11, 1906.
Occupation. Farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.
No. 9. CASPER HUFFORD.
Born two miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio.
Wife, JANE TURNER.
Born in Scotland.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. James T.
2. Christ.
3. Mary M.
4. LaFayette.
5. Joseph.
6. Elizabeth (single).
7. Findley.
8. George.

Parents both deceased. Interment Jerusalem churchyard, three miles southeast of Bremen, O. He was married a second time; wife unknown.

No further record.
No. 2. CHRIST HUFFORD.
Born Fairfield county, Ohio.
Wife, SARAH ROOT. 
No record.

No. 1. JAMES T. HUFFORD, M.D.
Born Fairfield county, Ohio.
Wife, VIOLET McCLENEYHAM.*

FAMILY.
1. George.
2. Nettie.
4. Cora.
5. Bert.
Clareport, Ohio.

No. 3. MARY M. HUFFORD.
Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.
Husband, REV. JOHN MILLER.
Church, United Brethren.
She was a very religious woman; no further record.

No. 7. FINDLEY HUFFORD.
Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.
Married; lives in Oregon.
No record.

No. 4. LAFAYETTE HUFFORD.
Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.
Married; wife unknown.
No record.

No. 8. GEORGE HUFFORD.
Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.
No record.

No. 5. JOSEPH HUFFORD.
Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.
Married in Miami county, Ohio.
No record.
Troy, Ohio, Rural Delivery.

No. 9. CASPER HUFFORD.
Born Fairfield county, Ohio.
Married; no record.
Troy, Ohio, R. F. D.
Note.—The author recalls to mind that Nos. 4, 5 and 7 were his school mates and the times we had together.
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

Dr. Nicodemus David Hufford, son of Christian and Mary Macaulay Ramey Hufford, was born June 11, 1826, on his father's farm, one mile and a half southeast of Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio. He was married to Eliza Jane Bright, February 25, 1847. His boyhood days were spent on his father's farm. At an early age he began the study of medicine, but at the time of the breaking out of the Civil war he organized and was captain of Company H, 2d Ohio Volunteer Infantry. After the close of the war, being honorably discharged from the service, he again took up the study of medicine, graduating from Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio, February 28, 1855. He then moved to Straitsville, Perry county, Ohio, where he had a successful practice. To this union were born five children.

No. 1. DR. NICODEMUS D. HUFFORD.
Wife, ELIZA JANE BRIGHT.

FAMILY.
1. Samuel Scott.
2. William Jasper.
3. Mary Rebecca.
5. George Alonzo.

May 13, 1877, he was married to his second wife, Frances Bright, daughter of Joseph B. and Catharine Leobner Bright. In 1879 he moved from Straitsville to his farm in Marion township, Hocking county, and continued practicing medicine until his death, April 16, 1885. To this union were born two children.
1. Mary Hannah.
2. Nicodemus David, Jr.

His widow and two children survive him. They are located at The Garland, Columbus, Ohio.

No. 2. NICODEMUS D. HUFFORD.
Jr.

Nicodemus David Hufford, Jr., son of Nicodemus and Frances Hufford, was born September 21, 1854, on his father's farm in Marion township, Hocking county, Ohio, five miles north of Logan. His father died when seven months old. He moved with his mother to Logan, Ohio, where they remained for twelve years. In 1898 he moved with his mother to Columbus, Ohio, where he now resides. He was educated in the Logan and Columbus schools. At the age of eighteen years he chose as his profession the stage. He has traveled for five years with the Al. G. Field Greater Minstrels as a singer and blackface comedian. His success in his profession and his increasing popularity is proof that he has rightly chosen his profession. In these five years he has traveled all over the United States and Canada. Mr. Hufford, when in Columbus, makes his home with his mother at The Garland.

No. 3. MARY HANNAH HUFFORD TAYLOR.
Husband, COLLIVER J. TAYLOR.

Mary Hannah Hufford, daughter of Nicodemus D. and Frances Hufford, was born October 11, 1878, at Straitsville, Perry county, Ohio. When nine months old she moved with her parents to Marion township, Hocking county, Ohio, where she lived until the death of her father in 1885. Eighteen months later, with her mother, they moved to Logan, Hocking county, Ohio, and remained twelve years. In 1898 they moved to Columbus, Ohio, where they now reside. January 27, 1900, she was married to Colliver J. Taylor. To this union was born a son, Clinton M.

Mr. Taylor for the last eight years has been employed as salesman with the M. C. Hilley Co., Columbus, Ohio.
PART III.
No. I. PHILIP HUFFORD.
Birthplace and date and name of wife unknown.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Solomon.
2. Daniel.
There were other children in this family, but their names could not be learned.
Our subject lived near Creagers-town, Md.
MILITARY RECORDS.

John Hufford, Sr., served as private in a Maryland regiment in the war of 1812. Remains were interred in the cemetery at Casstown, Ohio.

No. 2. JOHN HUFFORD.
Born September 20, 1787, Creagerstown, Frederick county, Md.
Died October 3, 1841, Pemberton, Shelby county, Ohio.
Wife, ELIZABETH HOURX.
Born October 23, 1789, Creagerstown, Frederick county, Md.
Died February 7, 1867, Casstown, Miami county, Ohio.
See page 236 for more record.

FAMILY.
1. Phillip, born June 29, 1813.
2. Jane Rebecca, born Jan. 29, 1815.
4. Susanna, born April 8, 1819.
5. Matilda, born February 13, 1822.
No. 2. JANE REBECCA HUFFORD.
Born January 30, 1815, Creagerstown, Md.
Husband, FRANCIS DAVIDSON.
Born March 8, 1817.
Died July 27, 1849.
Married August 22, 1839.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.
1. Francis.
2. Jacob.
3. David.
5. Samuel.

No. 1. FRANCIS J. DAVIDSON.
Served as private during the Civil War in the 147th and 194th Regiments Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Died March 24, 1865, at Camp Chase, Ohio. Remains interred in the cemetery at Casstown, Ohio.

No. 2. JACOB DAVIDSON.
Married; no record.
New Carlisle, Ohio.

No. 2. JANE REBECCA DAVIDSON.
Second marriage to EZRA SHEPPARD.

FAMILY.
1. George.
Jane Rebecca died January 17, 1909, at Piqua, Ohio, being the oldest woman in Miami county.

No. 5. Samuel Davidson.
Served as private during the Civil War in the 93rd Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Was killed May 14, 1864, in the battle of Resaca, Ga. Remains interred in the National cemetery at Chickamauga, Ga.

No. 1. GEORGE SHEPPARD.
Married; no record.
Christianburg, Ohio.
No. 3. GEORGE JACOB HUFFORD.
Born June 23, 1817, at Creagers­town, Frederick county, Md.
Died January 29, 1880, Casstown, Miami county, Ohio.
Married October 12, 1838, at Creager­stown.
Wife, ANNA E. HALE.
Born June 1, 1818, at Creagers­town, Md.
Died September 7, 1897, at Cas­town, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.
1. Mary Elizabeth, August, 1840.
2. Martha Catharine, June 18, 1842.
3. Sarah Jane, August, 1843.
4. Harriet Ann, April 5, 1845.
5. George William, Feb. 7, 1848.
7. Cassie, April 15, 1854.

No. 1. MARY ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
Born August, 1840, near Dayton, O.
Husband, JOHN W. DEAVER.
Born August, 1841, Greene county, Ohio.
Married March 21, 1872, by Rev. J. J. Welch.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, English Lutheran.

FAMILY.
1. Bernice.
2. Anna.
3. Carrie.
*Interment Casstown, Ohio, cemetery.
Casstown, Ohio.

No. 2. SARAH JANE HUFFORD.
Born 1844, near Xenia, Ohio.
Husband, EZRA K. SILL.
Born March, 1818, near Troy, Ohio.
Married by Rev. J. J. Welch.
Occupation, cemetery sexton.
Church, English Lutheran.
No family.
Casstown, Ohio.
No. 4. HARRIET ANNU HUFFORD.
Born April 5, 1816, Dayton, Ohio.
Husband, CHARLES M. HARBAUGH.
Born September 3, 1842, Middletown, Md.
Occupation, painter.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.
Casstown, Ohio.
Served as private in Civil war, 147th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

No. 5. G. W. HUFFORD.
Born February 7, 1852.
Wife, MARGARET KNIGHT.

FAMILY.
1. Adah.
2. Alice.
Walnut, III.

Note—Margaret Hufford married a second time, but husband's name is unknown.

Casstown, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1909.
Mr. F. P. Hoffert, Indianapolis, Ind.: 
Dear Sir,—Your letter to John Hufford was handed me by his son Frank, to deliver. I am sorry to inform you that John and G. J. Hufford have passed to their reward within the past week, making three of the family to pass away in two weeks. Rebecca, a sister died January 14, aged 94. John died January 23, aged 82 years, and G. J. died January 25, aged 83 years. G. J. Hufford was my grandfather. He was the son of John and Elizabeth Hufford, and was born near Creagerstown, Md., January 28, 1817. His father was born in Maryland, September 30, 1787. The family came to Ohio in 1826, and located in Greene county six miles southeast of Dayton. In 1853 they moved to Miami county, Ohio, where they resided until called from earth. The family consisted of ten children, eight of whom lived to reach the 80th year in life. My great-grandfather lived to be nearly 90. My grandfather was a remarkable character. He didn't look to be more than 80. He was very well preserved, but a wonderful memory and his mind was clear until the last. Years ago he laid aside his glasses. He was a good reader, keeping in touch with the current events of the day. He never ceased managing of his farm, and during the fall husked at least a dozen shocks of corn. During all the time that he was a voter he never missed but one election. G. J.'s grandfather was Philip Hufford, and all the Huffords I ever knew in vicinity were members of the English Lutheran church. My grandmother, Anna Hale Hufford, passed away September 7, 1897, aged 81 years. She was also a native of Maryland. There are two of the Hufford family still living. Emma, aged 88, and Samuel, aged 86. I suggest that you write to Mrs. Seville Davidson, Pemberton, Ohio, care of T. J. Davidson, for any information you might wish. She has a splendid memory. Or write to George Hufford, Altoona, Pa., 402 Fourth avenue, care of Mrs. Mary C. Plummer. He was my grandfather's cousin, and a son of Solomon Hufford. Four miles southeast of us resides Joseph Hufford, R. F. D. No. 1, Casstown. No connection to us that we know of. He has a brother, Casper. We were very glad indeed, to have the pleasure of reading your letter, and to know that the Huffords hold a "national reunion." We never heard of it before. It would have been a great pleasure to grandfather had he lived to read your letter, and I know he could have given you some valuable information in regards to the Hufford family in this part of Ohio.

Enclosed you will find a clipping from the "Dayton Daily News," with an account of Emma's death and a short sketch of his life. The picture is a very good one of him, but not very plain. It was taken when he was 90.

Hoping to hear from you some time, and that this letter may be of some benefit to you, I best to remain,

Very truly,

A. H. Harbaugh.
Box 105, Casstown, Ohio.
No. 4. SUSANNAH HUFFORD.
Born April 8, 1815, in Maryland.
Husband, ISAAC SHOOK.
Born November 26, 1822, Wheeling, W. Va.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.
1. Samuel, Troy, Ohio.
2. Thomas, Sidney, Ohio.
3. George, Casstown, Ohio.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Sarah.

No. 5. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
Husband, MR. MUMFORD.
No record.
New Carlisle, Ohio.

No. 6. JANE HUFFORD.
Husband, MR. MAY.
No record.
Troy, Ohio.

No. 5. MATILDA HUFFORD.
Born February 14, 1824, near Crestertown, Md.
Husband, JOHN SHEPPARD.
Born September 8, 1821, near Cincinnati, Ohio.
Died February 23, 1902.
Married June 24, 1849, by Rev. D. P. Rosenmiller.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.
1. Mary E.
2. John W.
3. Ella A.
4. Henry F.
5. George W.
Mary E., John and mother are buried in Hilliard cemetery, in Miami county, Ohio.

Dayton, Ohio.
No. 6. DANIEL M. HUFFORD.
Wife, LOUISA SHEPARD.
Married September 11, 1855.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

Daniel Mathias Hufford, son of John and Elizabeth (nee Houx) Hufford, was born in Frederick county, Maryland, June 3, 1824, and lived in said state until he was a young man. He, with his parents, emigrated to the then west and settled near Shakers-town, Montgomery county, Ohio, and lived there and in the near vicinity until 1853. He then took heed of the advice given in the Bible, which says: "It is not well for man to live alone," and took unto himself a wife and helpmate, in the person of Lois Shepard and with her were united in marriage September 11, 1853, at Dayton, Ohio, by Rev. David Winterz, of the German Reform Church. He is the father of eleven children, five sons and six daughters, who have all lived to grow to manhood and to womanhood and he lived to see his children reach this period in life. He went to housekeeping in Casstown, Miami county, Ohio, and took up the occupation of a farmer and lived the greater part of his life in Miami county, Ohio. He, with his wife, united with the Lutheran church, at Casstown, Ohio, January, 1857, under the ministry of the Rev. Helwig.

He was a good, kind husband, a loving father and an obliging neighbor, and his death was keenly felt by all who came in contact with him. He departed this life January 19, 1904, at the ripe old age of seventy-nine years, seven months and sixteen days. He was buried in Casstown cemetery. His widow survives him and her son, Theodore (single), lives with her.
No. 1. SARAH E. HUFFORD.
Born November 15, 1836, Casstown, Ohio.
Husband, HARVEY WOLFE.
Married December 12, 1880, by Rev. A. D. Raleigh, at McKendree church.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.
1. Alonzo T.
2. Otto W.
3. Hazel M.
4. Arthur C.
5. Merle P.
6. Ralcy G.

Troy, Ohio, Route No. 2.

Arthur C. Wolfe was born October 9, 1883, and died June 24, 1907. He was employed at Bradford, Ohio, as a yard brakeman and it was there he met his death by being run over with a cut of cars. Age at time of death, 23 years, 8 months and 17 days.

No. 2. JOHN W. HUFFORD.
Born January 21, 1839, Casstown, Ohio.
Wife, LAURA B. RUSE.
Married January 1, 1883, by Rev. W. Bethard, at Sidney, Ohio.
Occupation, jeweler and watchmaker.
Church, First Regular Baptist.

FAMILY.
Died November 2, 1887.
2. Grover Thornean
Interment Cedar Point cemetery.
Pemberton, Ohio.
No. 5. JACOB ALVIN HUFFORD.

Born April 9, 1866.

Lived in Miami and Clark counties, Ohio, the greater part of his life, and now resides in Pike township, Clark county.

Early in life he determined to make a school teacher of himself, but was handicapped by poverty. By working on the farm in the summer and attending school in the winter, he secured a good education and in 1889 was a student in Normal University at Ada, Ohio. He next took up review work at the Christiansburg High School, Champaign county, Ohio. He began teaching March 1, 1890, in Miami county, Ohio, Elizabeth township, District No. 3, for a term of three months, and has been engaged ever since. He has reached the standard among the popular teachers, and also Sunday school teacher and church worker. Was baptized January 28, 1894, by Rev. J. B. Fenner, of Sidney, Ohio, and Deacon of the Christian church and superintendent of Sunday school.

Was united in marriage to Jennie R. Ammon, August 27, 1892, by pastor of M. E. church of Christiansburg, O.

To this union were born the following children:

FAMILY.

1. Daniel A.
2. Franklin D.
3. Mary L.
4. James J.

New Carlisle, Ohio, Route No. 2.
No. 6. MARY A. HUFFORD.
Born October 4, 1868, near Dayton, Ohio.
Husband EUGENE F. GARRETTE.
Married by N. Y. Mathews, at Cass-town, Ohio.

FAMILY.
1. Eugenia.
2. Grace.
3. Earl.
St. Paris, Ohio, Champaign county.

No. 7. EMMA R. HUFFORD.
Born June 2, 1871, Miami county, Lost Creek township.
Husband, CHARLES E. JENKINS.
Married September 1, 1893, by Rev. Wiatt.
Occupation, engineer.
Church, Christian.

FAMILY.
1. Orville B.
2. Elgy E.
3. Harvey V.
4. Clarence L.
5. Elmer L.

*Buried in Emanuel Reform cemetery.
New Carlisle, Ohio.

No. 8. MAUD HUFFORD.
Born December 25, 1874, near Addison, Ohio.
Husband, OTTO MUMFORD.
Married in 1894, by Rev. Wiatt.
Occupation, blacksmith.
Church, Christian.

FAMILY.
1. Ruth.
2. Edith.
Cass-town, Ohio.
No. 9. IVY SEVILLA HUFFORD.
Born May 26, 1878, Lost Creek township, Miami county, Ohio.
Husband, GEORGE W. GEORGE.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Christian.

FAMILY.
1. John D.
2. Grant L.
3. Glossy R.
New Carlisle, Ohio, Route No. 3.

No. 10. MATILDA, or TILLA HUFFORD.
Born July 13, 1881, Miami county, Ohio.
Husband, EARL JENKINS.
Married January 18, 1901, by Rev. F. E. Lauffer, of the Reformed church of North Hampton, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Christian.
New Carlisle, Ohio, Route No. 3.

No. 11. CLEVELAND HUFFORD.
Born November 2, 1884, New Carlisle,
Husband, LIZZIE HAHSHARGER.
Married January 25, 1908, by Rev.
S. E. Postel.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Marvin C.
Casstown, Ohio.
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 7. JOHN M. HUFFORD.
Born February 16, 1827, near Creagstown, Md.
Wife, LUCINDA STURR.
Born September 4, 1827. Married September 21, 1847.
Occupation, farmer. Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. Thomas.
2. Elizabeth.
4. Frank.
5. Emma.
6. Albert.
7. Arlie.
*Interment at Casstown, Ohio. Dayton, Ohio.
Children buried at Cedar Point cemetery, Pemberton, Ohio.

No. 8. SEVILLA E. HUFFORD.
Born February 13, 1821, Creagstown, Md.
Husband, ARCHIBALD JONASON DAVIDSON.*
Born August 8, 1821, Chillicothe, Ohio, Ross county.
Married August 8, 1847, by David Winters, at a hotel in Dayton, Ohio.
Occupation, millwright.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth.
2. Archibald J.
3. Andrew J.
4. Thomas J.
5. John F.
6. William J.
7. Samuel H.
8. George H.
9. Mary.
10. Sevella.

No. 9. SAMUEL HUFFORD.
Born October 29, 1829, Creagstown, Md.
Wife's name not known.
No marriage date given.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. Henry.
2. Wernie.
3. Mary.
*All interred in cemetery at Casstown, Ohio.

Samuel is still living in Clark county, Ohio, the only one in the John Hufford, Sr.'s family.

No. 2. A. J. DAVIDSON.
Born October 15, 1830, Vandalia, Ohio.
Montgomery county.
Wife, AMANDA ELLEN VAN BORN.
Born October 9, 1839, Tawawa, Ohio.
Shelby county.
Married November 10, 1852, by Rev. Hunt.
Occupation, farmer. Church, Union.

FAMILY.

1. Emma Crena Arvesta.
2. Samuel.
3. John F.
4. Lula B.
5. Mary J.
6. Robert W.
7. Jane E.

Pemberton, Ohio, Shelby county.
Interment at Pemberton, Ohio.

No. 4. THOMAS JEFFERSON DAVIDSON.
Born February 9, 1854, Vandalia, Ohio.
Montgomery county.
Wife, SARAH MARIE ELLIOTH.
Born October 2, 1853, Pemberton, Ohio.
Shelby county.
Married December 8, 1872, by Rev. Markuhl, at Port Jefferson, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.

1. Otte C.
2. Clarence R.
3. Dora E.
4. John E.
5. Jennie L.
6. Iva B.

Pemberton, Ohio, Shelby county.

No. 3. DORA E. DAVIDSON.
Born June 7, 1855, Pemberton, Ohio.
Shelby county.
Husband, HARLEY A. GIS.
Born May 29, 1854, Quincy, Ohio.
Logan county.
Occupation, painter.
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.

1. Thomas S.
2. Anna R.
3. George H.
4. Robert W.

Pemberton, Ohio.

No. 5. JOHN F. DAVIDSON.
Born November 9, 1858, near Troy, Ohio.
Husband, WM. J. WATTS.
Born January 26, 1862, Tawawa, Ohio.
Shelby county.
Married March 31, 1885, by Rev. Merrill Miller, at Galvysville, Ohio.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.

1. Florence E.
2. Frank C.
3. Mue M.
4. Grace M.
5. Lola E.
6. Ruth L.
7. Louie E.
8. Frank D.
9. John W.

Pemberton, Ohio, Shelby county.

No. 1. ELIZABETH DAVIDSON.
Husband, MR. DEEM.
No record.
McLeansboro, Ill.

No. 1. CHARLES HENRY DAVIDSON.
Born February 9, 1854, Vandalia, Ohio.
Montgomery county.
Wife, AMANDA ELLEN VAN BORN.
Born October 9, 1839, Tawawa, Ohio.
Shelby county.
Married November 10, 1852, by Rev. Hunt.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Union.

FAMILY.

1. Emma Crena Arvesta.
2. Samuel.
3. John F.
4. Lula B.
5. Mary J.
6. Robert W.
7. Jane E.

Pemberton, Ohio, Shelby county.
Interment at Pemberton, Ohio.

No. 2. A. J. DAVIDSON.
Born October 15, 1830, Vandalia, Ohio.
Montgomery county.
Wife, AMANDA ELLEN VAN BORN.
Born October 9, 1839, Tawawa, Ohio.
Shelby county.
Married November 10, 1852, by Rev. Hunt.
Occupation, farmer. Church, Union.

FAMILY.

1. Emma Crena Arvesta.
2. Samuel.
3. John F.
4. Lula B.
5. Mary J.
6. Robert W.
7. Jane E.

Pemberton, Ohio, Shelby county.
Interment at Pemberton, Ohio.

No. 1. ANNA E. DAVIDSON.
Husband, MR. TOWBRIDGE.
Sidney, Ohio, R. R. No. 3, Box 43.

No. 1. ANNA E. DAVIDSON.
Husband, MR. TOWBRIDGE.
Sidney, Ohio, R. R. No. 3, Box 43.
No. 1. GEORGE HUFFORD, JR.
No record.

No. 2. ANNA HUFFORD.
Born June 25, 1854.
Husband, DAVID C. FORNEY.
Married October 11, 1881, by Rev. John B. Fluke.
Occupation, laborer.
Church, Dunkard.
FAMILY.
1. Harry.
2. Maurice.
5. George.
6. Roy.
7. Ina.
8. Ella.
9. Mary.
10. Herbert.

No. 3. MARY C. HUFFORD.
Born Bedford county, Pa.
Husband, C. M. PLUMMER.
Born Blair county, Pa.
Married January 6, 1887, by Rev. D. K. Freeman, of the Presbyterian church, Huntingdon, Pa.
Occupation, train caller.
Church, United Brethren.
FAMILY.
2. Mary C., 2402 Fourth avenue, Altoona, Pa. He is very feeble.
3. Anna.
5. Espy.
8. Ina.
10. James.

No. 4. WILLIAM HUFFORD.
No record.
Altoona, Pa.

No. 5. ESPY HUFFORD.
Born in Loydsburg, Pa., Bedford county.
Wife, ROSA ARZILLA LUCAS.
Married March 28, 1892, by H. Bender, pastor of the M. E. church.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.
FAMILY.
1. Olive.
2. Franklin Ellis.
3. George Luther.
Altoona, Pa., 1919 1st avenue.

No. 6. EMMA HUFFORD.
Husband, MR. McMANAMY.

No. 1. MARY ANN HUFFORD.
sister of George.
Born July 25, 1818, Frederick county, Md.
Husband, WILLIAM POWELL.
Married June 15, 1849, by Joseph Dull, Justice of the Peace.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Lutheran.
FAMILY.
1. Ellen.
2. Georgie.
3. Leenera.
4. Susan.
Berlin, Pa., Somerset county.

No. 2. GEORGE ANDREW HUFFORD.
Son of Solomon and grandson of Philip, who was born in Frederick, Md., May 17, 1821.
Wife, CHRISTINA OTTO.*
Born June 2, 1831.
Married September 2, 1851, by Squire Dull, Bedford county, Pa.
Occupation, farmer (retired).
Church, Reformed.
*Wife interred in Dry Ridge cemetery, Bedford county, Pa.
Husband now lives with his daughter, Mary C., 2402 Fourth avenue, Altoona, Pa. He is very feeble.
FAMILY.
1. George Jr.
2. Anna.
3. Mary C.
5. Espy.
8. Ina.
10. James.

No. 2. GEORGE ANDREW HUFFORD.
Son of Solomon and grandson of Philip, who was born in Frederick, Md., May 17, 1821.
Wife, CHRISTINA OTTO.*
Born June 2, 1831.
Married September 2, 1851, by Squire Dull, Bedford county, Pa.
Occupation, farmer (retired).
Church, Reformed.
*Wife interred in Dry Ridge cemetery, Bedford county, Pa.
Husband now lives with his daughter, Mary C., 2402 Fourth avenue, Altoona, Pa. He is very feeble.
FAMILY.
1. George Jr.
2. Anna.
3. Mary C.
5. Espy.
8. Ina.
10. James.
No. 1. GEORGE HUFFORD.
Born in Rockingham county, Va.
Wife, ELIZABETH CASELL.
Both spoke the German language.
Located in Woodford county, Ky.,
where they owned a farm and where
the husband died while in the prime
of life.
Interment in Kentucky.
His widow married a man by the
name of William Florence.
No further record.

FAMILY.
1. Margaret, born March 11, 1797.
2. Jacob.
3. Julietta A.
4. Henry, born December 12, 1812.

THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY
PART IV.

No. 1. MARGARET HUFFORD.
Born March 11, 1797. Came with
her brother, Henry Hufford, from Ken­
tucky to Hendricks county, Ind., in the
fall of 1829. She purchased 80 acres
of land from the government in 1830,
signed by Andrew Jackson, President
of land from the government in 1830,
lived and died.
She willed her farm to her brother
Henry and sister Julietta A., nee Wag­
goner.
Her remains are interred in the
Carterburg cemetery.
Died July 19, 1874.
She never married.

No. 3. JULIETTA A. HUFFORD.
Husband, ALFRED WAGGONER.
No record.
She is deceased and her remains are
interred in cemetery one mile northwest of Carterburg, Ind.
Henry Hufford's Residence.

Henry Hufford's residence. Built by him in 1866, where he died, March 6, 1898. His second wife died on same farm (another house), in her son's, Henry Harrison Hufford, Jr.

Note—This house is still standing July 23, 1909.

Henry Hufford's Barn.

Main part was built by Henry Hufford, of Kentucky, in 1829. He added more and built the other buildings, double corn crib and wagon shed. The horse is "Nellie," Henry, with flint lock shot gun, which he brought from Kentucky, and his second wife and the old persimmon tree.

No. 4. HENRY HUFFORD.
Second wife, SARAH JANE WALDON.
Born July 25, 1829.
Married March 17, 1851, in Putnam county, where they both lived.
He sold his farm of 120 acres and moved to his former home, where his wife died, October 8, 1901. He died March 8, 1898.
Both interred in Cartersburg cemetery.
He never belonged to any church.

FAMILY.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Albert.
4. Henry H.
5. Amanda.
March the 15, 1909.

Dear Friend—As I was sick and under the Doctor's care with an attack of larynx I hope you will excuse the delay in answering your letter. I want you to understand that Margaret J. Hufford, born May 24, 1844, in Putnam county, Ind. Husband, Archibald Alexander, born January 22, 1812, in Old Orange county, North Carolina. Died January 18, 1888, at his home in Coffee county, Kans., to which place they had moved from Hendricks county, Ind., in 1883. Married August 22, 1855. Occupation, farmer. Church, Christian.

FAMILY.
1. John W.
2. William H.
3. George W.
4. Albert S.

Burlington, Kans.

No. 1. JOHN W. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

No. 2. WILLIAM H. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

No. 3. GEORGE W. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Westphalia, Kans.

No. 4. ALBERT S. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

John W. Alexander and Family.

1. John W.
2. William H.
3. George W.
4. Albert S.

March the 15, 1909.

Dear Friend—As I was sick and under the Doctor's care with an attack of larynx I hope you will excuse the delay in answering your letter. I want you to understand that Margaret J. Hufford, born May 24, 1844, in Putnam county, Ind. Husband, Archibald Alexander, born January 22, 1812, in Old Orange county, North Carolina. Died January 18, 1888, at his home in Coffee county, Kans., to which place they had moved from Hendricks county, Ind., in 1883. Married August 22, 1855. Occupation, farmer. Church, Christian.

FAMILY.
1. John W.
2. William H.
3. George W.
4. Albert S.

Burlington, Kans.

No. 1. JOHN W. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

No. 2. WILLIAM H. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

No. 3. GEORGE W. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Westphalia, Kans.

No. 4. ALBERT S. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

John W. Alexander and Family.

1. John W.
2. William H.
3. George W.
4. Albert S.

March the 15, 1909.

Dear Friend—As I was sick and under the Doctor's care with an attack of larynx I hope you will excuse the delay in answering your letter. I want you to understand that Margaret J. Hufford, born May 24, 1844, in Putnam county, Ind. Husband, Archibald Alexander, born January 22, 1812, in Old Orange county, North Carolina. Died January 18, 1888, at his home in Coffee county, Kans., to which place they had moved from Hendricks county, Ind., in 1883. Married August 22, 1855. Occupation, farmer. Church, Christian.

FAMILY.
1. John W.
2. William H.
3. George W.
4. Albert S.

Burlington, Kans.

No. 1. JOHN W. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

No. 2. WILLIAM H. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

No. 3. GEORGE W. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Westphalia, Kans.

No. 4. ALBERT S. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

John W. Alexander and Family.

1. John W.
2. William H.
3. George W.
4. Albert S.

March the 15, 1909.

Dear Friend—As I was sick and under the Doctor's care with an attack of larynx I hope you will excuse the delay in answering your letter. I want you to understand that Margaret J. Hufford, born May 24, 1844, in Putnam county, Ind. Husband, Archibald Alexander, born January 22, 1812, in Old Orange county, North Carolina. Died January 18, 1888, at his home in Coffee county, Kans., to which place they had moved from Hendricks county, Ind., in 1883. Married August 22, 1855. Occupation, farmer. Church, Christian.

FAMILY.
1. John W.
2. William H.
3. George W.
4. Albert S.

Burlington, Kans.

No. 1. JOHN W. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

No. 2. WILLIAM H. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

No. 3. GEORGE W. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Westphalia, Kans.

No. 4. ALBERT S. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

John W. Alexander and Family.

1. John W.
2. William H.
3. George W.
4. Albert S.

March the 15, 1909.

Dear Friend—As I was sick and under the Doctor's care with an attack of larynx I hope you will excuse the delay in answering your letter. I want you to understand that Margaret J. Hufford, born May 24, 1844, in Putnam county, Ind. Husband, Archibald Alexander, born January 22, 1812, in Old Orange county, North Carolina. Died January 18, 1888, at his home in Coffee county, Kans., to which place they had moved from Hendricks county, Ind., in 1883. Married August 22, 1855. Occupation, farmer. Church, Christian.

FAMILY.
1. John W.
2. William H.
3. George W.
4. Albert S.

Burlington, Kans.

No. 1. JOHN W. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

No. 2. WILLIAM H. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

No. 3. GEORGE W. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Westphalia, Kans.

No. 4. ALBERT S. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

John W. Alexander and Family.

1. John W.
2. William H.
3. George W.
4. Albert S.

March the 15, 1909.

Dear Friend—As I was sick and under the Doctor's care with an attack of larynx I hope you will excuse the delay in answering your letter. I want you to understand that Margaret J. Hufford, born May 24, 1844, in Putnam county, Ind. Husband, Archibald Alexander, born January 22, 1812, in Old Orange county, North Carolina. Died January 18, 1888, at his home in Coffee county, Kans., to which place they had moved from Hendricks county, Ind., in 1883. Married August 22, 1855. Occupation, farmer. Church, Christian.

FAMILY.
1. John W.
2. William H.
3. George W.
4. Albert S.

Burlington, Kans.

No. 1. JOHN W. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

No. 2. WILLIAM H. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

No. 3. GEORGE W. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Westphalia, Kans.

No. 4. ALBERT S. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

John W. Alexander and Family.

1. John W.
2. William H.
3. George W.
4. Albert S.

March the 15, 1909.

Dear Friend—As I was sick and under the Doctor's care with an attack of larynx I hope you will excuse the delay in answering your letter. I want you to understand that Margaret J. Hufford, born May 24, 1844, in Putnam county, Ind. Husband, Archibald Alexander, born January 22, 1812, in Old Orange county, North Carolina. Died January 18, 1888, at his home in Coffee county, Kans., to which place they had moved from Hendricks county, Ind., in 1883. Married August 22, 1855. Occupation, farmer. Church, Christian.

FAMILY.
1. John W.
2. William H.
3. George W.
4. Albert S.

Burlington, Kans.

No. 1. JOHN W. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

No. 2. WILLIAM H. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

No. 3. GEORGE W. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Westphalia, Kans.

No. 4. ALBERT S. ALEXANDER.
Married; no record.
Burlington, Kans.

John W. Alexander and Family.
No. 4. GEORGE W. HUFFORD.
Born September 13, 1848, Putnam county, Reelsville, Ind.
Wife, MARY FRANCES OWENS.
Born Rogersville, Tenn.
Married October 1, 1868.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Missionary Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Robert.
2. Commodore Perry.

Danville, Ind., Route 4.

No. 1. ROBERT HUFFORD.
Born August 23, 1869, Hendricks county, Ind., northwest of Cartersburg, on his grandfather's farm.
Wife, NETTIE ALLEN.
Born July 9, 1876, Santa Anna, Cal.
Married January 7, 1897, by Rev. Roberts.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife), Missionary Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. May Bernice.

Danville, Ind., Route 4.

No. 2. COMMODORE P. HUFFORD.
Born July 1, 1872, Hendricks county, Ind., northwest of Cartersburg, on his grandfather's farm.
Wife, MARY DERUSSA WINSTEDES.
Born in 1878, Hendricks county.
Married July 14, 1895, by Rev. J. F. Griffith.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife), Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Hugh G.
2. Garling P.
*Interment at Cartersburg, Ind.

Danville, Ind., R. R. No. 4.

No. 5. CAROLINE HUFFORD.
Born December 13, 1848, Putnam county, Ind.
Husband, MICHAEL C. ROONEY.
Married in 1869.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.
1. Sadie.
2. Jane.
3. Henry.
4. Besse.
5. Infant son.
Mother buried in Cartersburg cemetery.
Nos. 1, 2 and 3 married; no record.

Danville, Ind., Route 4.
No. 2. POLLY ANN HUFFORD
Born October 5, 1836.
Husband, JOSHUA BLY.
No record.

Amada Hufford.

No. 5. AMANDA HUFFORD
Born November 17, 1860, in Putnam county, Ind.
Husband, A. M. THOMPSON
Born in Hendricks county, Ind.
Married September 27, 1882, at the home of Henry Hufford, by Rev. Charles W. Stewart.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Christian.

FAMILY.
1. Pearl E.
2. Grace E.
3. Clyde G.
Nabb, Ind.

No. 1. PEARL E. THOMPSON
Husband, MR. KENNEDY
No record.
Cartersburg, Ind.

No. 2. GRACE ETHEL THOMPSON
Husband, Mr. AGAIL
No record.
New Washington, Ind.

Mrs. Flora A. Mendenhall.

No. 4. HENRY H. HUFFORD, JR.
Born September 19, 1858, Putnam county, Ind.
Wife, FLORA A. MENDENHALL.
Born December 8, 1860, Richland, Iowa.
Married April 3, 1879, by Rev. Orson Boney.
Occupation, farmer (retired).
Church, Missionary Baptist.

FAMILY.
1. Raymond H.
2. Gertrude.
3. Maud.
Plainfield, Ind.

Note—H. H. Hufford, traveling salesman for The J. D. Adams & Co., road machinery, 8 West Market street, Indianapolis, Ind.

No. 1. RAYMOND H. HUFFORD.
A soldier of Spanish-American war.
Married, Lives at Michigan City, Ind.

No. 2. GERTRUDE HUFFORD.
Husband, W. T. BOYD.
No record.
Plainfield, Ind.

No. 3. MAUD HUFFORD.
Husband, O. M. KINGSTON
Indianapolis, Ind., 142 E Market street.
Joel Hufford's first house was a log structure, in which all the children were born, as per data of births. House was built by Joel Hufford in 1835, the entire year being spent in its construction, as every part was made by hand and is still in good condition at this date, July 19, 1929, and is the property of Mrs. David Hufford, widow, under No. 3. (See page 255.) Photos of Joel and Elizabeth in this photo.

Joel Hufford's Residence.

I. JOEL HUFFORD.
Born March 23, 1808, Carlisle, Ky., Nicholas county.
Parents' record not known.
Wife, LOUISA JANE MILLER.
Born December 8, 1810.
Married August 31, 1830.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Primitive Baptist.
He died June 7, 1881.
She died May 1, 1899.

They came to Hendricks county, November 3, 1832, and entered eighty acres of government land. Received deed in 1834, signed by Andrew Jackson, President of the United States.
They lived and died on this farm.
They and their children are buried in Abner's Creek churchyard cemetery.

FAMILY.
1. William Newton.
2. John Andrew.
3. Gideon Franklin.
4. Adaline.
5. David.
6. Amanda.
No. 1. WILLIAM NEWTON HUFFORD.*
Born July 24, 1831, in Kentucky.
Wife, LIZA SPICKELEMIKE.
No record.
He is buried in same cemetery as parents.

No. 2. JOHN ANDREW HUFFORD.
Born January 28, 1834, south of Tilden, Ind., Hendricks county, in a log house on the farm his father bought from the government in 1832.
Wife, JULIA ANN PARKER.
Born November 2, 1837.
Married October 25, 1855.
In 1835 he purchased a farm one mile southwest of Tilden, Ind., which he improved, and where they lived.
Wife died about 1890; interment at Abner's Creek churchyard cemetery, south of Tilden, Ind.
In 1882, John Andrew Hufford was married a second time to Mary Elizabeth GENTRY.
He and his first wife were members of the Primitive Baptist church, in which faith both lived and died.
Occupation, farmer.

First Family.
1. Mary Jane.
2. William Joel.
3. Charley.

No. 2. JOHN ANDREW HUFFORD.
Second wife, MARY ELIZABETH GENTRY.
She is a member of the Christian church and the widow of John A. Hufford, who lives and owns the same farm, located one and one-half miles southwest of Tilden, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.

Family.
1. Pearl.

No. 1. PEARL HUFFORD.
Born December 12, 1889.
Husband, JOHN FRANKLIN MOORE.
Born November 8, 1874, Marion County, Ind.
Married June 18, 1905, by Rev. Camble.
Occupation, farmer.
They live on their mother's farm.

Family.
Danville, Ind., Route No. 6.
No. 3. CHARLEY HUFFORD.
Born September 16, 1883, Hendricks county, Ind.
Wife, DORA JONES.
Born in Hendricks county, Ind.
Married September 23, 1888, by Rev. Henry Dickerson.
Occupation, farmer.
They lived in Hendricks county for some time after their marriage but later moved to Oklahoma.
Church (wife), Methodist Episcopal.
FAMILY.
1. Oscar
2. Cleo.
  Dewey, Okla.

No. 2. WILLIAM JOEL HUFFORD.
Born November 7, 1858, Hendricks county, Ind.
Wife, SADIE ROYSTER.
Born November 7, 1846, Hendricks county, Ind.
Married November 25, 1884.
They followed farming for some time, but later moved to Haunchville, Ind., where he took a position as mail carrier, which is his present occupation.
Church (wife), Christian.
FAMILY.
1. John Wallace.
2. Fern.
  Indianapolis, Ind., 718 N. Germania avenue.

No. 2. FERN HUFFORD.
Husband, JOHN SAMSON.
  Indianapolis, Ind., 709 N. Germania avenue.

Oscar Hufford.
Dora Jones.
Charley Hufford.
Cleo Hufford.
Wm. J. Hufford and Family.
No. 3. GIDEON FRANKLIN HUFFORD.*
Born on the old homestead in Hendricks county, Ind.
See photo under his father's record.
*Interred in cemetery at Brownsburg, Ind.

Wife, MARY JANE STOUT.
Married January 22, 1862, by Rev. Hornady.
Occupation, farmer.

No. 2. CASSIE HUFFORD.
Born January 21, 1866, Hendricks county, Ind.
Husband, THEODORE P. GARNER.
Born in Hendricks county, Ind.
Married April 4, 1889, by J. R. Daily.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Herman.
2. Vance.
Brownsburg, Ind., Rural Delivery.
No. 4. JOEL VAN HUFFORD.
Born December, 1871, Hendricks county, Ind.
Wife, ALICE HUGHES.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.
Brownsburg, Ind., Route No. 2.

No. 6. ELLA HUFFORD.
Born June 26, 1876, Hendricks county, Ind.
Husband, ROLLA GARNER.
Born in Hendricks county, Ind.
Married March 4, 1894, by M. E. minister.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
1. Hazel.
2. Edna.
4. Hubert.
5. Myrl.
6. Mable.
(5 and 6 twins.)
7. Herold.
8. Ines.
Brownsburg, Ind.

No. 8. EDGAR HUFFORD.
Born March 8, 1882, Hendricks county, Ind.
Wife, EFFIE M. CUMMINGS.
Born at Indianapolis, Ind., Marion county.
Married March 7, 1907, by Rev. L. M. Harris.
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.
   Tilden, Ind.

No. 9. JOHN T. HUFFORD.
Born March 2, 1889, Hendricks county, Ind.
Wife, LILLIE E. NASH.
Married October 25, 1905, by Rev. L. M. Harris.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Christian.

FAMILY.
1. Floyd Ruford.
   Brownsburg, Ind.
No. 4. **ADALINE HUFFORD.**
Born February 26, 1839, Hendricks-county, Ind.
Husband, **JAMES W. ROBERSON.**
Born November 7, 1835, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Was reared on a farm near Lexington, Ky.
Died November 3, 1899.
Occupation, farmer and painter.

**FAMILY.**
*1. Charles H.
*2 and 3. Twins (infants).
*4. John W., who lives with No. 5,
   is single.

*All are interred in Abner's Creek cemetery.

Danville, Ind., Rural Delivery.

No. 5. **DAVID HUFFORD.**
Born November 13, 1843, Hendricks county, Ind., in a log house on his
father's farm, where he lived all his life. His widow lives there and John
W. Roberson (single), her nephew, lives with her.

*Interred in Abner's Creek cemetery.

Wife, **JANE A. JORDAN.**
Married September 30, 1884.
Occupation, farmer.
Church (wife), Christian.
No family.
PART V.

No. 1. WILLIAM D. HUFFORD.
Born in Kentucky 1799.
Died November 27, 1867.
Wife, ELIZABETH STONE.
Born in 1799.

FAMILY.
1. Martha, died Feb. 4, 1834.
2. Catharine, August 4, 1836.
3. Elizabeth, June 22, 1838.
5. Benjamin, March 20, 1842.
6. Debora.
9. Mary Ann.
10. William D., Jr.

They came to Rush county, Ind., in 1819, purchased 50 acres of land southwest of Rushville where he lived the remainder of his life except a few years in the county where he and his wife were both reared. Their family endured the hardships of a pioneer life incident to the times in which they lived. They both died on the old homestead, also the site of their ten children. They are both at rest in the family cemetery near the old homestead on the Matlock farm. Both were members of the Christian church.

No. 2. DEBORA HUFFORD.*
Husband, ISAAC OGDEN.*
Occupation, cabinet-maker.

Isaac Ogden was a partner with his brother-in-law in Rushville, Ind., for several years. Then they moved to Oblong, Ill., Crawford county, where they purchased sixty acres of land on which they lived for a number of years. He died and was buried there. His widow lived there for a number of years, after which she sold one-third of the farm and moved to her former home. She bequeathed to her niece, Mary Elizabeth Hufford, daughter of George W. and Caroline Hufford, first born and only living heir, her entire estate. She was buried in the family cemetery.
No. 1. MARY E. HUFFORD.
Born July 26, 1824.
Died January, 1860.
Interment in E. Hill cemetery, Rushville, Ind.
Husband, WILLIAM COCRAN.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Christian.
FAMILY.
1. Lena R.
2. Frederick.
3. Louis.
4. Nora.

No. 1. LENA R. COCRAN.
Husband, JACOB WILBUR.
Occupation, foreman furniture manufacturing Co.
FAMILY.
1. Wilber.
2. Russell.
3. Ruth Elizabeth.
Rushville, Ind.

No. 2. FREDERICK COCRAN.
Wife not known.
Occupation, grocery keeper.
Family of one child.
Rushville, Ind.

No. 7. GEORGE W. HUFFORD.
Born March 22, 1827, in Kentucky.
Second wife, FRANCES E. SLOAN.
Born April 5, 1848, Brookville, Ind., Franklin county.
Married December 14, 1862.
He died October 30, 1892.
Interment in family cemetery with parents.
Occupation, cabinet-maker.
Church, Christian.
FAMILY.
1. Frank.
2. Vernie May.
3. Clayton P.
Clayton P. is single and makes his home with his mother widow of Geo. W. Hufford, 111 West St. Clair street, Indianapolis, Ind.

No. 1. GEORGE W. HUFFORD.
Born January 22, 1830.
Wife, CAROLINE OGDEN.
Married September 12, 1852.
She died March 24, 1862. Interment in his parents' family cemetery.
FAMILY.
1. Mary Elizabeth.
2. William Isaac.

No. 2. VERNIE MAY HUFFORD.
Born June 5, 1870, Rushville, Ind.
Husband, JAMES B. WRIGHT.
Married December 5, 1885.
Occupation, painter.
Church (the), Methodist Episcopal; (wife), Christian.
FAMILY.
1. Winnetah.
2. Addie.
Indianapolis, Ind., 25 Gray street.

No. 1. FRANK HUFFORD.
Born February 14, 1846, Rushville, Ind.
Wife, ELMA SLOAN.
Married in 1892.
Occupation, station agent.
Church (wife), Baptist.
FAMILY.
1. Athna.
2. Raston.
Rushville, Ind.
No. 8. JOHN HIRAM HUFFORD
Born in Kentucky.
Wife, RHODA ADAMS.
Born February 19, 1831.
Died January 5, 1882.
Both at rest in family cemetery.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, Christian.
FAMILY.
*1. Ann Maria.
*2. Mary E.
*3. Arkansas.
4. Laura.
5. John Moffit.
6. Amanda.
7. Lot Adams.
8. William Thomson.
*11. Frederick.

No. 4. LAURA HUFFORD.
Born March 24, 1857.
Husband, TAYLOR McMAKAN.
Born near Raleigh, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Christian.
FAMILY.
1. Carl.
*2. Gary.
3. Ruby.

No. 5. JOHN M. HUFFORD.
Born Rush county, Ind., July 19, 1859.
Wife, NANNIE A. McMICHAEL.
Born April 12, 1861, Rush county, Ind.
Married December 27, 1882, by Rev. W. S. Campbell, of Rushville, Ind.
Insurance agent, district manager for the Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co. 102, 118 West Main street; residence, 410 North Spring street.
FAMILY.
1. Neila M.
2. Oliver D.
3. John C.
4. Merle A.
5. Harold E.
Greenwood, Ind.

No. 1. CARL McMAKAN.
Born March 9, 1883.
Wife, EVA VAN METER.
Married in 1903.
Occupation, carpenter.
Church, Christian.
FAMILY.
1. Herschel.
E slid, Okla.

No. 4. LAURA McMAKAN.
Husband, EZRA WAERICK.
Born in Shirley, Ind.
Married in 1904.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Christian.
Shirley, Ind.
No. 7. LOT ADAMS HUFFORD.
Born September 3, 1813.
Wife, MARY WOODS.
Married April 6, 1884.
Mary Woods was a daughter of Joseph R. Woods.
Died May 3, 1888.
Occupation, school teacher.
Church, Christian.
FAMILY.
1. Abba Delilah.
2. Donald H.
Interred in Arlington, Ind., cemetery.

BIOGRAPHY OF LOT A. HUFFORD.
L. A. Hufford was educated in the common schools of Rush county and at the age of 17 he began teaching in his native county and has taught continuously ever since. He secured a State license before the State Board of Education some years ago, and at a recent meeting of the State Board, they declared that his record as an educator, his work as a school teacher, and his influence in the community, entitled him to recognition and as an earnest of this fact, the Board commissioned the High School at Westville, Ind., of which he is superintendent, which shows that merit will win when diligently applied, despite handicaps that have to be overcome.

No. 1. ABBA DELILAH HUFFORD.
Husband, GEORGE COTTER.
Occupation, farmer.
Family of one daughter.
Mays, Ind., R. F. D.

No. 2. DONALD H. HUFFORD.
Wife, JESSIE WRIGHT.
She was a granddaughter of Elder Harvey Wright.
Occupation, farmer.
FAMILY.
1. Evlyn.
West Lafayette, Ind.

No. 6. AMANDA HUFFORD.
Born May 3, 1861.
Husband, JOHN M. HAVENS.
Married December 1881.
John is a grandson of Rev. James Havens, a pioneer minister and local preacher.
Occupation, harness-maker.
Church, Methodist Episcopal.
FAMILY.
1. Raymond E.
2. Hazel A.
3. Fred T.
4. Nina B.
5. Ada M.
6. Lena Dell.
7. John H.
8. Paul R.
9. Florence M.
Greenfield, Ind., 218 N. Penn street.
No. 8. WILLIAM THOMAS HUFFORD.
Born October 5, 1845.
Wife, MATTIE EATON.
Daughter of John Allen Eaton, of Arlington, Ind.
Occupation, farmer.
Church, Christian.
FAMILY.
1. John.
3. Ralph.
4. Della.
5. Thomas.
Arlington, Ind.

No. 9. BENJAMIN O. HUFFORD.
Born October 5, 1865.
Wife, ELSIE BLOUNT.
Born in Rush county, Ind., a daughter of Rev. J. B. Blount, a noted minister, now deceased.
Married in 1889.
He taught school before he was elected to the ministry.
Occupation, contractor and builder.
Elder in the Christian church, Shirley, Ind.
FAMILY.
1. Infant daughter.
2. Russell.
3. Lelia.
5. Infant son.
6. Laura.
7. Zula.
8. Catharine.

No. 10. EDWARD PAYNE HUFFORD.
Born December 1872.
Wife, MAUD MARTIN.
Born in Raleigh, Ind.
Occupation, teacher and attorney.
Was appointed trustee of El Paso county, by Gov. Shafter of California.
Salary, $3,000.00 per year.
FAMILY.
1. Marguerite.
Colorado Springs, Colo.
No. 9. MARY ANN HUFFORD.*  
Husband, SMITH HAMPTON MATLOCK.  
He was a farmer and lived adjoining the farm of Wm. D. Hufford, Sr.  
She received nine acres of the old homestead. She is buried in the family cemetery with her parents.  
FAMILY.  
1. Daniel.  
2. Jennie.  
3. George.  
4. Belle.  
5. Maxie.  
6. Charles.  
7. Smith H.  
     Hemlock, Ind.

No. 10. WM. D. HUFFORD. JR.*  
Born about 1839, on his father's old homestead, and is the present owner.  
His wife, Mary Grunell, has preceded him. His two sons, Elmer and Robert, live with him. His wife is buried in the East Hill cemetery, Rushville, Ind.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Christian.  
The only living child of the Wm. D. Hufford, Sr., family.  
FAMILY.  
1. Malissa H.  
2. Omer.  
3. Elmer.  
     Rushville, Ind., R. R. No. 2.

No. 2. REV. OMER HUFFORD.  
Married; lives at Shirley, Ind.  
FAMILY.  
*1. Arthur.  
2. Sallie.  
     Minister of the Christian church.
No. 1. JACOB HUFFORD, SR.
Born in Woodford county, Ky.
At one time he owned the farm
where Frankfort, Ky., is now located.
Wife, ELIZABETH ALLEN.
Born about 1817, in Kentucky.
They moved to Scott county, Ind.,
where, in 1831, their son, Jacob, was
born in 1833. They moved to Cali­
fornia, going overland in a wagon in
search of gold. Not known if his wife
died there, but he died in Indiana in
1902, place not given. He had several
sisters—names not given—and two
brothers, John and Cornelius, of whom
we have no record.
FAMILY.
*1. Sally Ann.
*2. Surrilda.
4. David.
5. James A.
6. Jacob.
7. Elizabeth.
8. John N.

No. 2. NANCY JANE HUFFORD.*
Husband, HARRISON FIELDS.*
No record.
They lived in Indianapolis, Ind.
Interment in Crown Hill.

No. 3. NANCY JANE HUFFORD.*
Husband, HARRISON FIELDS.*
No record.

No. 4. DAVID HUFFORD.
Wife, MARY M. MORRIS.
FAMILY.
1. Walter S.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Rosa.
4. Frank L.
5. George.

Part VI.

No. 5. JAMES A. HUFFORD.
Wife, REBECCA WINTERS.
No record.

No. 6. JAMES A. HUFFORD.
Wife, FLORENCE GEORGE.
Portland, Ore., 720 Johnson St.
Note.—Half sister to Judge W. S.
Hufford at Arcadia, Cal., Humboldt
county.

No. 7. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.
Husband, OBEDEAH CUSHMAN.
No record.
Moro, Ore., Sherman county.

No. 8. JOHN N. HUFFORD.
No record.
Cherokee, Cal., Butte county.

No. 9. ELIZA HUFFORD.
Husband, HIRAM HEIL SUTHER.
No record.
OFFICERS FOR THE REUNION AT ROSSVILLE, IND., AUGUST 25-26, 1907.

President—Abraham Hufford, Toledo, Ohio.
Vice-President—Franklin Pierce Hoffert, Indianapolis, Ind.
Secretary—Artie D. Hufford, Bremen, Ohio.
Assistant Secretary—Miss Lida Hufford, Toledo, Ohio.
Historian—Franklin Pierce Hoffert, Indianapolis, Ind.
Executive Committee—Foreman—Rev. Isaac Hufford, Petoskey, Mich.; Benjamin F. Seliz, Columbus Grove, Ohio; Jesse Hufford, Rossville, Ind.; Emanuel M. Hufford, Toledo, Iowa; Samuel Hufford, Rossville, Ind.; Geo. Benjamin Hufford, Chicago, Ill., row at Austin, Tex.

ARTIE D. HUFFORD, President.

Bremen, Ohio.

SECRETARY PRO TEM.

Constitution of the National Organization of the Hufford Family, Adopted at the Bremen, Ohio, Reunion, August 29, 1907.

ARTICLE I.
The President shall preside at all meetings and shall call to order and work for the general welfare of the family. The Vice-President shall attend all meetings and shall fill the office of President in case of sickness, absence or vacancy.

The Secretary shall keep a record of all meetings, attend to the correspondence, distribute literature and keep a record of all members in which duties he shall be assisted by the Assistant Secretary.

The Treasurer shall receive all monies belonging to the organization and shall disburse the same on order of the President or Executive Board.

The Historian shall keep the Genealogical tree and record.

The Executive Board shall have the management and control of the affairs of said organization, and shall fill all vacancies occurring between general reunions.

ARTICLE II.
The National Reunion shall be held biennially, the date and place of each subsequent meeting to be determined by popular vote of the assembly.

ARTICLE III.
All persons by the name of Hufford and their descendants for three generations shall be members of the organization, and all members 18 years old or over shall be allowed to vote.

ARTICLE IV.
This constitution may be amended at any National Reunion by a two-thirds vote of such meeting, notice of which amendment shall have been given at a previous meeting.

The President of the Bremen, Ohio, reunion appointed a committee of two, consisting of F. P. Hoffert, whose record appears in Part I of this book, and Geo. B. Hufford, whose record is in Part VI, to draft a constitution.

No. 6. JACOB HUFFORD, JR.
Born August 25, 1874, in Scott county, Ind. He went with his parents to California in 1888.
Wife, MARY ANN CARY.
Born in New York city, N. Y., August 15, 1864—daughter of Robert A. Corey.
Married at Star City, Nev. Here all their children were born. We have no account of his wife's death or burial.
In 1886 they moved to Austin, Tex., where our subject now lives with his daughter.

No. 5. FLORENCE MAY HUFFORD.
Born August 11, 1865, in Star City, Nevada.
Wife, GEORGIA BURROWS.
Born in Union, Texas, Wilson county. Daughter of Dr. Jacob Burrows, school teacher.
Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.

1. Charlie H.
2. George B.
3. Frances.
4. Frank.
5. Florence May.

Austin, Texas.
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

Wagoner; A. C. Hufford and Lula Irelan; Hannah H. Hufford and Harvey S. Stine; Sophia Hufford and Barbara Dimmick; Elizabeth Hufford and Jonathan Ashby; Ida J. Ashby and Eari J. Snyder; Eliza C. Ashby and John F. Stine; and Wm. F. Hufford and Minnie E. Ashby.

John M. Hufford and Elizabeth Lane; Ida E. Hufford and Clyde Rule; Bertha M. Hufford and Bernard A. Jacot.

Andrew Wagoner and Susan Hufford; Levi E. Hufford and Amanda Huffman; and Wm. E. Hooker and Edith Cook; David H. Hufford and Mary C. Withers; Bertha M. Hufford and Stanley B. Snyder; and Walter A. Hufford and Grizella Campbell.

George Hooker and Elizabeth Hufford; Jesse Bear and Sarah C. Hooker; and Mary E. Hooker; Rose E. Hooker and Clyde Hurley; Geo. W. Hooker and Amanda Martin; Emory Hufford and Ida Heeter; and Verdie Hufford and Mr. Leslie.

Robert W. Hufford and Eliza Jordan; John Hufford and Clara Campbell; Myrtle O. Hufford and Noah Jordan; Sarah C. Hufford and James Rogers (second husband); Arthur J. Cook; Samuel B. Hufford and Mary Roue.

Isaac L. Hufford and Sarah A. Bachman; Daniel E. Hufford and Nora Wagoner; and Harry E. Bricker.

George Wm. Hufford and Sarah A. Bachman; Harner; Robert A. Hufford and Misa Nethercut; Flora A. Hufford and Geo. C. Krannert; Andrew Wagoner and Eliza Boyles; and John IV. Seitz and Nellie Reynolds.

Reuben Hufford and Catharine Worley; Jennie F. Hufford and Jacob Leib; Black; and Emanuel Hufford and Elizabeth Gouchnour.

Susan Hufford and Elizabeth Gouchnour and Stephan Lathaw; Jesse D. Lathaw and Ida Cripe (their children's photo); and John H. Meyer.

Elizabeth Gouchnour and Stephen Lathaw; Peter J. Lathaw and Ida Cripe (their children's photo); and John H. Meyer.

Daniel W. Seitz and Josephine R. R. Miller; Sarah Overmier and Eva D. Shoup; Hattie R. Overmier and George F. Slater; James F. Overmier and Gertrude Smith; John K. Overmier and Blanche Alloppough.

Orton; Fannie E. Overmier and Mr. Frank; Eliza S. Overmier and Mr. Watt; Ethel M. Overmier and Mr. Smith; Reuben Overmier and Ralph Root; sec. house; John H. Meyer; and John J. Morgan.

S. Mariah Hufford; Catharine Hufford; Reuben Hufford and Catherine Kuns; and John H. Meyer.

Rev. Noah Hufford and Catharine Reed; John Henricks and Catharine Yeagle.

Mary A. Henricks and William W. King; and Mrs. beach; and F. Basky; Clara J. Henricks and Clayton P. Long; Estella M. Henricks; and S. Mariah Hufford.

Sarah Henricks and Josiah Hetrick; Eliza R. Henricks and Joseph Henricks; C. Richards; Alfred Henricks and Lydia M. Paul; Wm. Henrick and Rosa R. Murphy; Henrick and Mrs. Charles Buck, daughter; Ida Buck and Eugene Overmyer; Emily Henricks and John.

P. Asuncion; Wm. W. Asuncion; and Ann Brubaker.

Susan Henricks; Samuel W. Reearck, Jr., and Susan Arn; Anna Reearck and David L. Bird; Lula Reearck and Melvin Beight; Susannah Reearck and Mr. Reeder; Sarah Reearck and John Pratt, second husband; Charles Bortz.

Wm. M. Reearck; George M. Reearck and Vern Sheak; Jacob Reearck and Sarah Overmier; Catharine Reearck and Edwin Beeler; Bertha Reearck and Arthur Kline; John M. Beeler and Jane Hostetter; David Reearck and Susan Moll.

Rebecca Henricks and Jacob Pagen; Jackson Wagoner and Mary Ford; Arthur N. Wagoner and Evelyn L. Wagoner; and Laughren Johnson. Captula H. Wagoner and John Cooper; Rebecca Moore and Frank Freese; Jacob P. Wagoner and Amanda Overmier; Minnie D. Wagoner; and Emily Harlin.

Elizabeth Wagoner and Jacob W. Cohler; Noah Wagoner and Elizabeth (no surname); Emanuel Wagoner; John Wagoner; Jonathan Wagoner; Wm. Wagoner and Elvira Robison; and Arthur N. Wagoner.

Blanche Wagoner; and John C. Wagoner; and Mirth M. Boyles.

Jean Henricks and Elzina P. Mellinger; Eliul) Ulery and Missry Yam-el; Almeda Hufford and Wagoner; A. C. Hufford and Lula Lane; Franklin Hufford and Rufus; and A. C. Hufford and Lula Lane.

Daniel Fetterman; Daniel F. Overmeyer and Ralph Rood; sec. house; and Mr. Frank; Ella M. Overmier and Blanche Allsup; Gertrude Smith; John E. Overmier and Eva D. Shoup; and Hattie Moore and Sylvester Jacklin.

Bertha Meyers; Christena Mink; Esther M. Myers; and Mr. Fifer; and Bertha Meyers.

Frank E. Myers; Wm. Myers; and Mr. Bonn; Sarah E. Henriks; and Ellen Weirick.

Lydia Hufford and Wagoner; John Wagoner; Jonah Wagoner; and Mirth M. Boyles.

Jane Hostetter; David Rearick and Melvin Seighr; Susanah Rearick and Susan Burn; Anna Rearick and Joanna Stoic; and Estella M. Overmyer.

S. Mariah Hufford and Josiah Hetrick; Wm. G. Gailager; Fianne Fialkner; Charles M. Gailager; and W. G. Gailager.

Mr. Divis; Mary Hulph; and Richard Hetrick; Sarah Hufford and Mr. Linton.

Catharine Friesner and John Linton; Lois S. Linton; Mrs. Richard Hetrick; and Miss Stemen.

Sallie Friesner and Slilster; Benjamin Friesner and Mrs. Melvina Kuhns; and Arobinne Laver.

Jacob Friesner and Marv Knaub; Estemia L. Moore and Frederick Leib; Orle B. Moore and Charles R. Pogue; Stewart M. Moore; and Rialart; Jacob Henricks and Mary Knaub.

Blank; and Sarah Cornman and Mr. Shaler; Benjamin Friesner and Mr. Meyers; Elvira Friesner; and Mr. Haustick; Casper Friesner; Catharine Friesner and John Friesner.

Barbra Friesner and Joseph Simpson; Emanuel Hufford and Mary Simpson.

Eliza E. Simpson and Joseph Wright; Simpson W. Wright and Nellie Purvis; Odessa Wright; Walter H. Eyman; Jodee P. Wright.

Blank.

Daniel Hafford and Nancy Welty.

Deed.

Collins Wagoner; Susan Cornman and Mr. Charles; Lydia M. Cornman and Abraham; Charles Cole; Ernest L. Rines and Catharine G. Cummings; Louis N. Cornman and Eva D. Wagoner; and D. L. Rines; and Nellie Swett; George Wagoner and Price; Elizabeth Cornman and Mr. Pugh; Elmer E. Cornman.

Booth; and Nancy Ross and Mr. Myers; Catharine Ross and Mr. Jeffries; Daniel Ross; James Ross; Sarah Ross; and Mr. Cummings; Elizabeth Cumings and Andrew.

Lydia Cornman and E. Fred; A. R. Ross and Albert Stone; Robert Stone and Susie Carle; and Frank Ross; Mary Ross; and Mr. Ross.

Sarah Hufford and Jacob Reddy; Solomon Reddy; and Mr. Reddy; Nancy Reddy and Mr. Brunner; Elizabeth Reddy and Mr. Reddy; and Joseph C. Reddy.

Lydia Cornman and David Setz; Daniel W. Setz and Felisha; and Carl Carey; Lovina Setz and Richard T. Evans; Samuel T. Evans; Lydia Evans and Mr. Garrett; Daniel W. Evans; and Diana Setz.

Sarah Reddy and Mr. Reddy; Lydia Setz and Joseph Eversole; and Delbert Eversole.

Benjamin F. Setz and Sarah J. Funk; David H. Setz, single; Marion P. Setz, single.

John D. Setz and Nellie Ridenour; and Mr. Reddy; and Marie Ridenour; and Mr. Gaffey; Peter Setz and India Brookes; Rev. Benjamin F. Setz; and Myrtle Reiner.

Solomon Hufford and Elizabeth Friesner; Rebecca Friesner and Mr. Thomas; and Richard Sett; and Abraham F. Gaffey; Peter Setz and India Brookes; Rev. Benjamin F. Setz; and Myrtle Reiner.

Blank; and Sallie and Emmett; Maud Setzer and Jesse Crum; and Arobinne Laver.

Jacob Henricks and Barbra Friesner; Elizabeth Henricks and Harriahs Wagoner; George Henricks and Joanna Stone; Jason Henricks; and Barbra Friesner; and George Vansale.

Emma Henricks and Israel; Elois H. Moseley and Frederick Leib; Orle B. Moore and Charles R. Pogue; Stewart M. Moore; and Rialart; Jacob Henricks and Mary Knaub.

Blank; and Sarah Cornman and Mr. Shaler; Benjamin Friesner and Mr. Meyers; Elvira Friesner; and Mr. Haustick; Casper Friesner; Catharine Friesner and John Friesner.

Barbra Friesner and Joseph Simpson; Emanuel Hufford and Mary Simpson.

Eliza E. Simpson and Joseph Wright; Simpson W. Wright and Nellie Purvis; Odessa Wright; Walter H. Eyman; Jodee P. Wright.

Blank.

Daniel Hafford and Nancy Welty.

Deed.

Collins Wagoner; Susan Cornman and Mr. Charles; Lydia M. Cornman and Abraham; Charles Cole; Ernest L. Rines and Catharine G. Cummings; Louis N. Cornman and Eva D. Wagoner; and D. L. Rines; and Nellie Swett; George Wagoner and Price; Elizabeth Cornman and Mr. Pugh; Elmer E. Cornman.

Booth; and Nancy Ross and Mr. Myers; Catharine Ross and Mr. Jeffries; Daniel Ross; James Ross; Sarah Ross; and Mr. Cummings; Elizabeth Cumings and Andrew.

Lydia Cornman and E. Fred; A. R. Ross and Albert Stone; Robert Stone and Susie Carle; and Frank Ross; Mary Ross; and Mr. Ross.

Sarah Hufford and Jacob Reddy; Solomon Reddy; and Mr. Reddy; Nancy Reddy and Mr. Brunner; Elizabeth Reddy and Mr. Reddy; and Joseph C. Reddy.

Lydia Cornman and David Setz; Daniel W. Setz and Felisha; and Carl Carey; Lovina Setz and Richard T. Evans; Samuel T. Evans; Lydia Evans and Mr. Garrett; Daniel W. Evans; and Diana Setz.

Sarah Reddy and Mr. Reddy; Lydia Setz and Joseph Eversole; and Delbert Eversole.

Benjamin F. Setz and Sarah J. Funk; David H. Setz, single; Marion P. Setz, single.

John D. Setz and Nellie Ridenour; and Mr. Reddy; and Marie Ridenour; and Mr. Gaffey; Peter Setz and India Brookes; Rev. Benjamin F. Setz; and Myrtle Reiner.

Solomon Hufford and Elizabeth Friesner; Rebecca Friesner and Mr. Thomas; and Richard Sett; and Abraham F. Gaffey; Peter Setz and India Brookes; Rev. Benjamin F. Setz; and Myrtle Reiner.

Blank; and Sallie and Emmett; Maud Setzer and Jesse Crum; and Arobinne Laver.
THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY